

# THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

INDEX TO VOLUME 45, Nos. 1-12

January-December, 1945

The material in this Index is arranged under subjects, authors, and titles. Titles are given in full with the author's name.

The page numbers included in each issue of Volume 45 are shown below:

January.....	pp. 1- 84	July.....	pp. 505- 592
February.....	pp. 85-168	August.....	pp. 593- 678
March.....	pp. 169-252	September.....	pp. 679- 772
April.....	pp. 253-338	October.....	pp. 773- 876
May.....	pp. 339-422	November.....	pp. 877- 984
June.....	pp. 423-504	December.....	pp. 985-1092

The following abbreviations are used in this Index:

(abs.) abstract

(ed.) editorial

(L) letters from readers

(exc.) excerpt

(rev.) review

Other abbreviations used throughout the Index are:

HA	American Hospital Association	NLNE	National League of Nursing Education
MA	American Medical Association	NNC	Navy Nurse Corps
NA	American Nurses' Association	NNCWS	National Nursing Council for War Service
NC	Army Nurse Corps	NOPHN	National Organization for Public Health Nursing
RC	American Red Cross	OWI	Office of War Information
RCNS	American Red Cross Nursing Service	P&AS	Procurement and Assignment Service
RCVNAC	American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps	SNA	State Nurses Association
ETO	European Theater of Operations	SWPA	South West Pacific Area
FNIF	Florence Nightingale International Foundation	UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
ONAS	Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service	USCNC	United States Cadet Nurse Corps
MTO	Mediterranean Theater of Operations	USES	United States Employment Service
NACGN	National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses	WMC	War Manpower Commission
		WPB	War Production Board

AAF, Nursing Division *See* Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces

ANA *See* American Nurses' Associations

ANA counseling and placement program, (ed.) 987

ANA testimony on proposed draft legislation (Densford), 172, 383

ANC *See* Army Nurse Corps

ANC reinforcements land in France (Paxton), 13

ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation (Groppe), 175

ARC *See* American Red Cross

AADLAND, Amanda

Bronze Star Medal award, 1066

AARON, Margaret E.

Meritorious Cross of War given by Italian government, 964

AASEN, Mina Andy

Bronze Star Medal award, 853

ABBOTT, Naomi

portrait, (group), 638

ABEL, Augusta E., 318

ABORTION

*Abortion problem* (National Committee on Maternal Health), (rev.), 337

ABOUT personnel, (excs.) 468

ABT, Isaac A.

*Baby doctor*, (rev.) 167

ACCIDENT and sickness insurance *See* Insurance

ACCIDENT prevention

Farm and home safety (Olmsted), 523

ACCREDITATION

NLNE accredits schools formerly conditioned, 664

NLNE accredited schools, new, 242

ACETO, Teresa

and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, 842

ACHIEVEMENT tests *See* Tests and measurements

ACKERMAN, Lloyd

*Health and hygiene*, (rev.) 250

ACORD, Ruby M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 853

ACORN, Catherine M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 1066

ACTIVITIES and program of the ICN (Schwarzenberg), 718

ADAMS, Clarice, 969

ADAMS, Eleanor

When spring floods and tornadoes struck, 460

- ADAMS, Glasselle  
(book rev.) 251
- ADAMS, Margaret Mahoney  
Pediatric institutes in New Jersey, 793
- ADAMS, Mary V., 966
- ADAMS, Merriam  
and J. E. Young: Faculty plans together, 48
- ADMINISTRATION See also Personnel policies  
bibliography, 368  
hospital See Hospital, administration  
nursing service See Nursing service, administration
- ADMINISTRATIVE economies in the use of nursing time, 109
- ADVANCED clinical nursing, (ed.) 878
- ADVERTISING See Publicity
- AFFILIATED medical units  
chief nurses, listed, 239
- AFFILIATION  
College of St. Rose School of Nursing (Albany), with Troy Hospital, 156  
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing with Toledo State Hospital School of Nursing, 156  
Middletown Hospital School of Nursing, (Ohio), preclinical and clinical, 155  
nursery school, 519  
psychiatric nursing, Connecticut State Hospital, Middletown, 321; more schools providing, 242; needs in, 716; St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Reading, Pa., 155  
public health nursing affiliation, Value of a, (Mack), 309
- AGAPOFF, Nell  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- AGENTS, Fraudulent, (L) 61
- AIDES trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines (Thumm), 553
- AINSWORTH, Ellen G., 65
- AIR Evacuation See Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces, Air Evacuation Group; Navy Nurse Corps, Flight Nurse
- AIR Medal See Award
- AIRD, Ellen L., 65  
(book rev.) 1089
- AIRPLANE, nursing in See Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces; Navy Nurse Corps, Flight Nurse
- ALABAMA  
Allied Health Council organized, 761  
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1041, 1042  
Dallas County women's clubs name bomber for Army nurse, 408  
Jefferson-Hillman School of Nursing, Birmingham, courses at University of Alabama, 663  
State Nurses Association  
Allied Health Council member, 761  
tornado relief, 321
- ALASKA  
Immersion foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), 925  
nursing in, (L) 485, 535  
Seward Health Council, 69  
tuberculosis hospital, Skagway, 762  
Where blows the williwaw (Granberg), 535
- ALBRIGHT College, Reading, Pa.  
degree program with Reading Hospital School of Nursing, 1069
- ALDERMAN, Margaret E.  
Air Medal award, 1067
- ALEUTIAN Islands  
Immersion foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), 925  
Where blows the williwaw (Granberg), 535
- ALL-GRADUATE staff See General Staff nursing
- ALL the way—as volunteers? (ed.) 253
- ALLAIR, Ruth F.  
portrait, (group) 533
- ALLEN, Jane  
Bronze Star Medal award, 489
- ALLEN, Mary G.  
Air Medal award, 488
- ALLERGY  
What is allergy? (Crip), 721
- ALLEViate your nursing shortages with aides (Wilson) 184
- ALLISON, J.  
portrait, (group) 42
- ALSUP, Gwen L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- ALTENDERFER, Marion E.  
Hospital nursing service in wartime, 222
- ALUMNAE Association  
As basis of membership in ANA, statement of Committee on Constitutions and By-Laws to Board of Directors, 60  
Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, gift to school, 970  
loan funds See Loan funds  
military service, percentage in, 584, 666  
Primer of alumni work (Sailor), (rev.) 420  
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Quincy, Ill., gift of sound movie projector, 970  
St. Paul's Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, Tex., gift to hospital, 863  
scholarships See Scholarships  
Yale University School of Nursing, Annie W. Goodrich calendar, 960; nurse veterans welcomed, 1075
- AMATRUDA, Catherine S.  
and Arnold Gesell: *Embryology of behavior: the beginnings of the human mind*, (rev.) 420
- AMBERSON, Katharine G., 154
- AMELIA, Sister M., 662
- AMERICAN Academy of Pediatrics  
Child health in the postwar period, 209
- AMERICAN Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc.  
Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 709  
*Qualifications of an Industrial Nurse*, 863
- AMERICAN Association of Nurse Anesthetists  
examinations for membership, 667  
institute, 1075  
membership requirement, 495
- AMERICAN Bible Society  
New Testaments provided for USCNC, 57
- AMERICAN Bureau of Medical Aid to China  
watches and minute glasses sent to China, 669
- AMERICAN College of Hospital Administrators, Joint Commission with AHA, educational research study, 584
- AMERICAN Council on Education  
*Guide to the Evaluation of Educational Experiences in the Armed Services*, 965
- AMERICAN Federation of Soroptimists Clubs  
gifts to nursing schools in China, 73  
scroll presented by Nurses Association of China for aid to schools, 1077

AMERICAN Hospital Association  
 Cadet Nurse Recruitment Week sponsored by, 411  
 Commission on Hospital Care  
 hospital facilities surveys urged, 761  
 Survey of nursing services (Hirons), 932  
 hypodermic needles, standard simplified list approved, 574  
 Index to current hospital literature available, 772  
 Joint Commission with American College of Hospital Administrators, educational research study, 584  
 tuberculosis among hospital patients and personnel, survey, 323  
*American Journal of Nursing*  
 anonymous communications, 149, 959, 1063  
 articles cited as examples of good writing, (ed.) 595  
 Beeby, Nell V., war correspondent in Europe, 714  
 circulation in 1944, 47  
 comments on, 149, 235, 314, 405, (L) 485, (L) 572, 849, 961  
 We burst with pride, (ed.) 595  
 headquarters staff, visits to states, 157  
 Index, appreciation, (L) 149; for 1944, 11, 83, 149, 413  
*Journal* changes its dress, (ed.) 879  
 nurse authors wanted, (ed.) 595  
 Pitton, Edith, assistant editor, 968  
 war correspondent in Europe, 714  
 AMERICAN Journal of Nursing Company  
 Board of Directors  
 new members elected, 245; officers elected, 245  
 AMERICAN Junior Red Cross  
 medical supplies for children in Europe, 798  
 AMERICAN Medical Association *See Journal of the AMA*  
 AMERICAN Mission to Lepers, Inc.  
 literature available, 875  
 AMERICAN Nurses' Association *See also Nursing Information Bureau*  
 Administrators of Hospital Nursing Service, Committee to Work Out Plans for the ANA Section for, created, 60  
 Advisory Council meeting to accelerate volunteer recruitment for military services, 315; Surgeon General asked to clarify situation, 315  
 American Nurses Memorial, Advisory Committee  
 Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France, needs to be met, (L) 572  
 Army and the ANA, (ed.) 339  
 Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 760  
 Biennial convention *See Biennial convention*  
 Board of Directors  
 digest of minutes, 58  
 Headquarters Cabinet recommendations accepted, 59  
 meeting with presidents of Northern Section, 760  
 Men Nurses' Section, recommendations adopted, 58  
 Placement Service and Professional Counseling as an Activity of the ANA, Subcommittee to Study, recommendations accepted, 59  
 regional meetings to be held, 58; regional groupings, 58  
 Registrars conference, recommendations approved, 217  
 Social Security Act, benefits to include nurses, action by, 60

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)  
 veterans of military service, assistance to, action, 59  
 branch office in Washington, 58  
 Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners, 458  
 Clearing Bureau on Problems of State Nurse Examiners *See Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners above*  
 committee members, listed, 585  
 Committee reports to Board of Directors; Constitutions and By-Laws, Committee on, 60; Placement Service and Professional Counseling as an Activity of the ANA, Subcommittee to Study, 59; Voting, Special Committee to Devise a Desirable System of Representation and, 59  
 committee to collect clothing for nurses in Europe, 665, 863, 973, (ed.) 680, 878  
 committees, policy of appointment to, 60  
 Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 708  
 Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with NLNE, NOPHN on,  
 Palmquist, Eleanor, secretary, 1072  
 Constitutions and By-Laws, Committee on, cancellation of conventions requires legal advice, 664  
 draft legislation, testimony on proposed (HR 1284), (Densford), 172  
 draft of nurses for military service *See Draft of nurses for military service*  
 Federal Government Section, report to Board of Directors, 58  
 Headquarters Cabinet recommendations to ANA Board of Directors, 59  
 headquarters staff, visits to states, 157  
 Hunt, Elizabeth, publicity representative, 315  
 Industrial Nurses Section, Committee to Work Out Plans for the ANA, created, 60  
 Institutional Staff Nurses' Section, progress report to Board of Directors, 58  
 Kirk, Norman T., letter to ANA president suggests ceasing efforts to recruit nurses for Army, 505  
 membership  
 classified by states and fields of nursing, 244;  
 Committee on Constitutions and By-Laws, statement to Board of Directors, 60; meetings to promote, how to plan, 1032; on Dec. 31, 1944, 244  
 men nurses, bill granting commissions in Army and Navy, supported, 159  
 Men Nurses' Section recommendations to Board of Directors, 58  
 Mobilize your resources!, 256  
 Nation-wide counseling and placement service (Triggs), 467  
 National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee with NLNE and NOPHN, to work with, 511  
 NNCWS members from ANA elected, 59  
 Nurse draft legislation and the ANA—a summary (Beattie), 546; *See also* Draft of nurses for military service  
 Placement Service *See also* Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.  
 Placement Service and Professional Counseling as an Activity of the ANA, Subcommittee to Study, recommendations to Board of Directors accepted, 59

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- postwar conferences, representatives of ANA proposed, 59
- postwar planning
  - What of my future?, (ed.) 3
- Prepayment Plans for Health Services, Joint Committee with NOPHN to Study, Herringshaw, Hazel, research worker, 754
- Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee on, *See also* Placement Service and Professional Counseling, Subcommittee to Study *above*; Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. *below*
- Recommendations of the registrars conference considered, 217
- Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
  - See also* Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee on, *above*
  - ANA counseling and placement program, (ed.) 987
  - board of directors, 665
  - branch office, Chicago, 665, 760, 1073
  - Byrne, Bertha Pritchett, on staff, 858
  - Counseling and placement call for statesmanship (Hall), 1039
  - Counseling and placement service, (ed.) 680
  - Counseling for nurse veterans, 824, contract with Veterans Administration, 825
  - incorporated, 665
  - Nation-wide counseling and placement service (Triggs), 467
  - purpose, 665
  - Roser, Helen M., on staff, 857
  - seminars for counselors, 970
  - service to veterans, 824, 890, 891
- Private Duty Section
  - Message to private duty nurses (Tully), 206
  - report to Board of Directors, 58
- Question of national registration for nurses, (exc.) 1037
- questionnaire on postwar plans for civilian nurses, 329, 580, 665; partial report on replies, 1019
- questionnaire on postwar plans sent to Army nurses, 63; partial report on replies, 775, 1021
- Registrars conference sponsored by, recommendations, 217
- representatives to various meetings, 58
- services in 1944, 45
- Social Security Act, Board of Directors action to include nurses in, 60
- State legislation and nursing, 1945, 1041
- testimony on proposed draft legislation (HR 1284) (Densford), 172
- United Nations Conference on International Organization, participation in, ANA president's report, 425
- veterans of military services, assistance to, Board of Directors vote on, 59; *See also* Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., *above*
- Voting, Special Committee to Devise a Desirable System of Representation and, progress report to ANA Board of Directors, 59
- and American Red Cross
  - co-operative program for nurse veterans, 760, 862
  - prepare questionnaire on postwar plans for Army nurses, 506
  - and NOPHN joint research project in health and welfare, 321
- AMERICAN Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France
  - Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
- AMERICAN Public Health Association
  - Control of communicable diseases, (rev.) 667
  - medical care program, 272
- AMERICAN Red Cross *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service
  - ANA questionnaire on postwar plans, ANC, partial report on replies, 775
  - At his side: The American Red Cross overseas in World War II (Korson), (rev.) 591
  - Christmas gifts for servicemen overseas, 667
  - Clara Barton's Red Cross button given to Clara Blanchfield, 316
  - disaster relief, Alabama-Mississippi tornado, 321
  - Gray Ladies *See* Red Cross Volunteer Special Services *below*
  - home nursing courses *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
  - interviews nurses classified as "IA", 406
  - recruitment for ANC, 62
  - Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
    - Gray Ladies, service in hospitals, 443
    - scholarships, home nursing, 495
  - Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- AMERICAN Red Cross Nursing Service *See also* American Red Cross
  - certification of R.N.'s volunteering to serve in Army hospitals, 240
  - Christmas kits, Army and Navy nurses, overseas, 106
  - contribution to American victory, 684
  - home nursing courses *See also* Home nursing certificate of appreciation to instructor, 1075
  - Improved methods of teaching skills (McCoy), 11
  - night shift speeding recruitment, 237
  - nurses appointed for overseas duty with Civilian War Relief, 490
  - nurses assigned to, medical staffs in Europe and North Africa, 662; to military services 1942-1944, (graph) 236
  - Red Cross nursing in the Cleveland disaster (White), 35
  - staff appointments, 154
  - When spring floods and tornadoes struck (Adams), 460
  - and American Nurses' Association
    - co-operative program for nurse veterans, 760, 862
    - prepare questionnaire on postwar plans for Army nurses, 506
- AMERICAN Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
  - Alleviate your nursing shortages with aides (Wilson), 184
  - duties of volunteer nurse's aides, 187
  - Future of the Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps (Lippmann), 811
  - Massachusetts General Hospital, 283
  - paid nurse's aides *See* Auxiliary nursing service nurse's aides (ARC), paid
  - service in hospitals, 443
  - supervisor's responsibilities listed, 185
- AMERICAN Social Hygiene Association
  - prevention of syphilis measures, 496
  - Proceedings of the Puerto Rico regional conference on social hygiene, (rev.) 677
  - social hygiene charts, 677
  - Social Hygiene Day, 159



- AMERICAN War-Community Services, Inc., NOPHN  
co-operation with, 666
- AMES, Miriam  
(book rev.) 168
- AMOT, Jeanne  
and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, 842
- AMPUTATION  
amputation—a social problem (Chmiel), 1060  
11,000 amputees treated in Army hospitals in U. S., 563
- AMSK, Arlene  
portrait, (group) 536
- ANATOMY and physiology  
*Laboratory manual for elementary physiology*, (rev.) 1090
- ANDERSON, Beryl B., 578
- ANDERSON, Donald G.  
Penicillin, 18
- ANDERSON, Elizabeth A., 489
- ANDERSON, Gaylord W.  
and others: *Global epidemiology*, (rev.) 982
- ANDERSON, Grace, 491
- ANDERSON, Helen  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- ANDERSON, Helen C.  
(book rev.) 771
- ANDERSON, Jennie, 660
- ANDERSON, Lila, 660
- ANDERSON, Lillian  
(book rev.) 334
- ANDERSON, Louise I.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- ANDERSON, Shirley Belle, 246
- ANDREW, Gwen H.  
Hospitalization facilities for women veterans, 382
- ANDREWS, Ruth E.  
Purple Heart, award, 317
- ANESTHESIA  
bibliography, 622  
face injuries, 439  
Nursing problems in recovery from anesthesia (McMahon, Fife), 618
- ANGELOS, Eva M., 67
- ANKENY, A. Faith, 1070
- ANNIVERSARY celebrations  
Registered Nurses Association of the Province of Quebec, twenty-fifth, 668  
St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Hancock, Mich., twenty-fifth, 969  
St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, one hundredth, 412
- ANNUITY See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
- ANONYMOUS communications, 149, 959, 1063
- ASCHICKS, Louise M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- ASELL, Shirley  
Patient with spinal injuries, 955
- ANTE partum care See also Maternal care  
Maternal health in relation to infant mortality (Potter), 122
- ANTHONY, Ruth E., 753, 856
- ANTONIA, Sister, 863
- ATON, Frances M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- ANZELINE, Dorothy R.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- APP, Martina, 1070
- APPARATUS See Equipment
- APPELMAN, Prudence, 1070
- ARBOGAST, Margerey Richards, 155
- ARCHARD, Theresa  
*G.I. Nightingale*, (rev.) 875
- ARESTAD, F. H., 411
- ARGENTINA  
Escuela de Nurses, Universidad Nacional de Litoral, Rosario, 72  
*La Enfermera Argentina*, 973
- ARGOBAST, Marjorie, 579
- ARITHMETIC  
*Nurses' pocket guide* (Holland, Arnold), (rev.) 874  
pamphlets listed, 873  
Problems in solutions and dosage (Goostray), (rev.) 874  
*Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses* (Jessee), (rev.) 874
- ARIZONA  
Colorado River Relocation Center, Poston, 25  
Nursing in a relocation center (Vickers), 25  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 74
- ARKANSAS  
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1041, 1042  
Nursing Council for War Service, discontinued, 1079  
State Nurses Association annual meeting, (report) 1079  
*Ark-Light*, 412
- ARMSDEN, Marta K.  
Air Medal award, 854
- ARMY Air Forces, Nursing Division See Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces
- ARMY and the ANA, (ed.) 339
- ARMY course in operating room technic (Poole), 270
- ARMY develops artificial plastic eye, 289
- ARMY Educational Program, 965  
lecture course, Paris, (L) 849  
pamphlet listed, 965
- ARMY hospitals See Hospital, Army
- ARMY Medical Corps  
*Doctors at war* (Fishbein and others), (rev.) 984
- ARMY nurse at Dachau (Franklin), 901
- ARMY Nurse Corps, (ed.) 86  
ANC reinforcements land in France (Paxton), 13  
ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation (HR 1284) (Groppe), 175  
affiliated units, chief nurses See Affiliated medical units, chief nurses
- Air Evacuation Group See Army Air Forces below
- appointments, promotions, etc., 77, 160, 248, 327, 415, 496, 586, 669, 764, 865, 974, 1083
- Army Air Forces  
Air Evacuation Group  
Flight to Kirawagi (Rice), 10  
nurses in China, 64  
flight nurses graduated, 753
- Army course in operating room technic (Poole), 270
- Army Nurse* (film), 970
- Army nurse at Dachau (Franklin), 901
- Army Nurse in War exhibit, 434, 638
- Army nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke), 177
- Army nurse writes an editorial, (ed.) 1
- Army nurses at Leyte (Forrest), 44
- Army nurses in Russia (Moline), 904
- Army nurses in the ETO, 386
- Army nurses return from the Pacific (Jose), 810

## ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)

assignments by Red Cross, Jan. 1945, 236  
 awards to nurses See Award  
 Blewett, Evelyn, consultant on recruiting publicity, 150

bomber named for Army nurse, 408  
*Brave nurse* (Newcomb), (rev.) 983  
 button and emblem denoting honorable discharge

See discharge button below

Calling all nurses—report from the front (Blanchfield), 91

chief nurses appointed to affiliated medical units, 239  
 Christmas kits from Red Cross, 1066

Christmas overseas, (L) 1063

commendations for service See Commendation for service

commissions See Rank of nurses below

convalescence of nurse after spinal fusion, (L) 961

counseling at separation centers, (L) 959

course in French literature, art, etc., Paris, (L) 849

course in technical and military nursing practice, France, 659

courses of study for nurses in Europe, 965

decoration See Award

demobilization by point system does not apply to nurses, 424, 486

demobilization plans, 682, 1065

discharge button and emblem, 316, 576; nurses eligible, number, 576

displaced children cared for in camp in Germany, 828

Displaced person as a patient (Schneider), 690

draft of nurses See Draft of nurses for military services

exhibit, 434, 638

5,000 Army nurses, 775

14th Evac on the Ledo Road (Gress), 704

*G.I. Nightingale* (Archard), (rev.) 875

Health of the Army Nurse Corps in the ETO (Cree), 915

"Hi, angels" (Jose), 267

history of, 86

Home from ETOUSA (Bolton), 5

hospital ships named for Army nurses, 408

illness rate in ETO, 915

Ingenious Army nurse, 24

insigne See Insigne

Let's look at the record, (ed.) 2

medals awarded See Award

mother and daughter join, 577

My visit to the family in the ETO (Beeby), 880

Negro nurses, number in, 70, 510, 638

neuropsychiatric conditions in ETO, 916

Night shift in an army hospital (Jose), 430

number authorized, Jan. 11, 1945, 89

number in, 93, 506

Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 714

nurses appointed March 1945, number, 406

nurses assigned, number by states, 152

nurses certified by Red Cross, number, 406

Nurses' contribution to American victory, 683

nurses died on active service

Billings, Margaret M., 576, 871; Chesley, Frances O., 576, 871; Eaton, Hazel A., 164; Eckert, Evelyn C., 576, 871; Greenwood, Ida M., 576; 871; Grewer, Florence T., 576, 871; Martin, Mary E., 330; Maschoff, Gertrude, 330; Onken, Mayo Cornell,

## ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)

871; Phillips, Marion Clark, 502; Rounds, Thelma, 502; Slanger, Frances Y., 330; Stance, Dorothy M., 576, 871; Vance, Sara Blanche, 330; Widener, Mary Ann Hackett, 674

number, 576

nurses give tea in Leyte, 241

nurses in Alaska, (L) 235, 535

nurses in Australia, 42

nurses in China, 241, 533

nurses in ETO, 386, 427, 577, 880, 915

nurses in France, (L) 149, 235

ANC reinforcements land in France (Paxton), 13

"Hi, angels" (Jose), 267

nurses in Germany, 131, 901

nurses in Great Britain, 235, 314

nurses in India, 241

nurses in Philippines, 44, 177, 317

nurses in Russia, 810, 904

nurses in South Pacific, 44, 241, 810

nurses in war areas, (L) 61, 235

nurses missing in action, number, 576

nurses needed, number, 3, 62, 89, 339; by June 1945, 175

nurses released from Manila prison camp, 238

nurses released from service, number, 852, 962

nurses retired at age sixty, 314

nurses study nursing education in Scotland, 752

nurses to return to U. S. if husbands return, 318

nurses to work with displaced persons in Europe, 57

nurses visit Sweden, 856

nurses with 99th General Hospital, commended, 40

nurses wounded in action, number, 576

Nursing aboard a hospital ship (Schwartz), 996

Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 993

Nursing in a debarkation ward, 134

Okinawa and Iwo Jima, 637

overseas duty, policy, 962

overseas service in, (L) 658

Pacific island mess hall keeps trophies of nurses visit, 578

Patients in car D (Curtis), 804

posters for recruitment of nurses, 236

prisoners of war

in Germany repatriated, 318

released and promoted, 315; accumulated pay, 316  
 Thirty-seven months as prisoners of war (Clarke), 342

promotion qualifications, 1065

promotions in ETO, number, 407

public health work in Germany, 963

questionnaire on postwar plans, 63; partial report of replies, 775, 1021

quota, Jan. 1945, 93; Feb. 1945, 169, 171, 236

rank of nurses

commissioned rank granted, 86

relative rank granted, 86

reappointment in, 1065

reassignment in, 1065

Redeployment, 808

nurses awaiting return to U. S., (L), 1062

planned (Patterson), (L) 505

Redeployment—and postwar planning, (ed.) 506

Redeployment of nurses in the ETO, 507

release policy, 575, 852; for civilian essentiality, 106

released from service, number, 852, 962

- ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)  
 replacements needed, 575  
 Report from the ETO and the MTO (Blanchfield), 427  
 responsibilities and privileges, (L) 235  
 returned from Pacific service, 852  
 rotation plan, 575  
 Salute to "G.I. Jane" (Geoghegan), 297  
 senior cadets, join Army Nurse Corps, 57; with experience in Army hospitals eligible, 663  
 service ribbons authorized, 316  
 Some Army nurses' postwar plans (Jose), 596  
 Somewhere in Australia (Hohf), 42  
*Stars and Stripes* quoted, (L) 149  
 Stop that rumor!, 231  
 Surgeon General Kirk congratulates nurses, (ed.) 774  
 survey of public health among displaced persons in Germany, 963  
 Thirty-seven months as prisoners of war (Clarke), 342  
 tribute by, chief nurse, (L) 850; service man, (L) 484, 850; Surgeon General Kirk, 774; to nurses killed and wounded in ETO, 577  
 tuberculosis rates in ETO, 915  
 U. S. Army nurses in China, 533  
 U. S. Army nurses in Russia (Moline), 904  
 uniforms  
     cold weather, 64; combat service boot, 316;  
     Fashion Academy's Gold Medal award, 408;  
     olive drab slacks, 316; tropical, 63  
 Use of penicillin in the SWPA (Clarke), 938  
 V-E Day means bigger task ahead, 486  
 vacation in Brazil, (L) 961  
 Veterans  
     ANA assistance to, Board of Directors vote, 59;  
     —conference to consider, 59  
     Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), 889  
     employment of, 68  
     nurses studying under "GI Bill of Rights," 64, 667  
     Re-employment of ex-service nurses (Hershey, Sweet), 117  
     rights and privileges, 888  
     scholarships, "GI Bill of Rights," 155  
     University of North Carolina offers degree in two years, 581  
     waivers for benefits, (L) 485  
     What Army nurses do, 436-37  
     Where blows the williwaw (Granberg), 535  
     Where rank counts, 692  
     With field hospital nurses in Germany (Paxton), 131  
 ARMY Nurse in War exhibit, 434, 638  
 ARMY nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke), 177  
 ARMY Nurse Show opens in New York, 339  
 ARMY nurse writes an editorial, (ed.) 1  
 ARMY nurse's aides *See* Auxiliary nursing service,  
     nurse's aides (ARC) paid  
 ARMY nurses at Leyte (Forrest), 44  
 ARMY nurses in the ETO, 386  
 ARMY nurses return from the Pacific (Jose), 810  
 ARNOLD, Elizabeth A.  
     and M. O. Holland: *Nurses' pocket guide*, (rev.) 873  
 ARNOLD, Phyllis J. Iacobucci  
     Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 ARNSTEIN, Margaret G.  
     Nursing in UNRRA Middle East refugee camps, 378  
     As the tide turns, (ed.) 594  
 SEPTIC technic *See* Communicable disease nursing
- ASSISTANT nurse *See* Auxiliary nursing service  
 ASSOCIATION *See also* Alumnae Association and names of associations as American Nurses' Association  
 ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Nursing  
     Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 760  
     Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 709  
 ATABRINE, 1054  
     malaria, treatment with, 892  
 ATKINS, Edna M.  
     Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 ATKINS, Stanley S.  
     (book rev.) 1091  
 ATTENDANTS *See* Auxiliary nursing service, attendants  
 ATWATER, Reginald M.  
     (book rev.) 981  
 ATYPICAL lichen planus, 1054  
 AUSTIN, Florence C., 969  
 AUSTIN, Lois M., 409  
 AUXILIARY nursing service *See also* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy; Medical Corpsmen of the U. S. Army; Volunteers  
     action on, in 1944, 47  
     Administrative economies in the use of nursing time, 111  
     aides in Middle East refugee camps, 380  
     assistant nurse  
         State-enrolled assistant nurses (Edwards), 893  
     attendants  
         Maine SNA proposes amendments to nurse practice act, 68  
         What attendant nurses do and do not do, (exc.) 554  
     Attendant's guide (Stern, Corcoran), (rev.) 983  
     Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 760  
     Calls for nonprofessional workers, 1944, 698  
     Georgia SNA action on, 74  
     hospital attendant, pamphlet listed, 591  
     "Hospital Relief," functions, 283  
     Integrating the service of auxiliary workers (Lepper), 282  
     Latin American countries, 357  
     Laws relating to the practice of non-professionals, 1042  
     Men's Cleaning Unit, 283  
     nurse's aides *See also* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps  
         Aides trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines (Thumm), 553  
         Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp (Faust), 549  
         relocation center, Poston, Ariz., 27  
         nurse's aides (ARC), paid  
         Army hospitals using, 93  
         Army nurse's aides needed, 64  
         recruitment for Army hospitals discontinued, 239  
     postwar needs, 444  
     practical nurse *See also* vocational nurse below  
         Brief study of counseling and placement of practical nurses in New York state (Jarrett), (rev.) 676  
         Flint's Home and Hospital Practical Nurses (Weatherhead), 813  
         Illinois SNA, study of practical nursing reported, 75  
         job analysis, 972

## AUXILIARY NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- licensed in Tennessee, 411  
 Licensing practical nurses (Hawkins), 927  
 licensing, N. Y. state, 377  
 Michigan SNA proposes amendments to nurse practice act, 68; not voted on, 493  
 pamphlets listed, 252, 591  
 present status of, 887  
 Rochester School of Practical Nursing (Dill), 373, (L) 572  
 Seattle, Wash., classes, 70  
*Textbook of practical nursing* (Brownell), (rev.) 336  
 vocational nurse, 4; *See also* practical nurse above  
 Colorado SNA to consider legislation for control of, 74  
 WAC Medical Units, 240  
 wartime need of volunteers and paid auxiliaries (ANA), 257

AUXILIARY worker *See* Auxiliary nursing serviceAWARD *See also* Certificate of Merit; Commendation for service; Honorary degrees conferred

## Air Medal to

- Alderman, Margaret E., 1067; Allen, Mary G., 488; Armsden, Marta K., 854; army nurses in ETO, number awarded Dec. 1944-Mar. 1945, 408; Baer, Esther M., 488; Barrett, Frances M., 854; Bay, Minerva M., 854; Beal, Kathrin L., 317; Beall, Margaret D., 488; Bebout, Lois, 854; Beckwith, Eveline M., 488; Belden, Edith, 488; Benish, Gertrude B., 854; Benoit, Lorraine M., 1067; Bergman, Mae B., 1067; Berry, Betty Ann, 239; Bielicki, Genevieve C., 854; Biesen, Mary E., 488; Bishop, Roberta F., 1067; Blackburn, Eula M., 488; Borman, Thelma K., 317; Brady, Bernice M., 854; Broadway, Margaret E., 1067; Brown, Gladys E., 854; Brown, Carolyn V., 317; Brown, Irene P., 854; Bucholz, Mamie, 488; Burger, Alice M., 752; Burger, Marjorie L., 854; Burgess, Julia M., 854; Burke, Menla, 488; Burlingame, Masel E., 488; Byram, Beth J., 854  
 Cameron, Dorothy H., 488; Campbell, Doris L., 1067; Canten, Dorothy M., 854; Chagnard, LaVergne M., 854; Clark, Martha I., 854; Combs, Florence B., 854; Coughlin, Mary T., 854; Croce, Eva, 854; Cruthirds, Gertrude I., 854; Dalgard, Audrey M., 317; Davis, Carolyn E., 854; DeBellis, Helen G., 854; Defibaugh, Cora L., 489; De Garmo, Jean C., 854; Denny, Alberta E., 239; Deuth, Esther F., 752; Dickinson, Jean T., 854; Dillon, Clara J., 752; Ditmore, LaVerne S., 854; Doane, Mildred M., 317; Dodd, Elizabeth, 854; Doherty, Madeline S., 1067; Donahue, Mary C., 854; Dowd, Rita Marie T., 1067; Drennan, Aloha L., 854; Dulaney, Anna L., 317; DunLeavy, Genevieve A., 854; Dunn, Frances E., 752; DuPont, Patricia M., 854  
 Earl, Mary M., 854; Eastman, Beatrice H., 1067; Edmonds, Adele C., 317; Ellison, Bertha L., 854; Eney, Anne H., 1067; Engelbrecht, Juanita M., 317; Farley, Reta C., 1067; Farmer, Beulah M., 1067; Fields, Dorothy, 317; Fischer, Dorothy M., 1067; Flaherty, Agnes E., 854; Flintak, Florence F., 854; Fluker, Nell, 1067; French, Jocie, 854; Friedrich, Kathryn A., 854; Galloway, Margaret E., 854; Gaunt, Mary W., 854; Gibb, Lonia M., 854; Gingrich, Emma S., 854; Gleason, Jeanette C., 488; Gourdish, Nelle J., 854; Grano, Angeline C., 854; Green, Frances C., 854; Greene, Lurlene S., 1067; Groves, Catherine L., 854  
 Hack, Katherine Seymour, 752; Haglund, Marilyne E., 854; Halverson, Hilda M., 1067; Harrington,

## AWARD (continued)

- Bernice L., 854; Harris, Madelyn, 1067; Hayne, Jane Rausch, 753; Hendricks, Johnnie N., 854; Herko, Jean V., 854; Herman, Mariel, 1067; Hogan, Alice B., 1067; Hollingworth, Marjorie A., 488; Holtz, Ivalce L., 317; Hoppock, Eleanor M., 854; Horde, Virginia M., 854; Hunkele, Regan M., 488; Hunter, Helen E., 1067  
 Illic, Helen T., 489; Jacobek, Frances G., 1067; Jensen, Goldie A., 854; Johnson, Helen G., 854; Johnson, Marian E., 488; Jones, Naomi J., 854; Jorgensen, Lila M., 1067; King, Pauline E., 855; Kinkel, Lillian M., 855; Kirkpatrick, Doris E., 488; Kirlwicz, Helen F., 854; Kolb, Mavis L., 752; Kull, Sophie M., 854; Lancaster, Victoria R., 854; Landsman, Rose, 854; Langdon, Dorothy M., 854; Lapan, Kathryn I., 855; Large, Dora F., 854; Leczner, Pauline A., 1067; Leddy, Lola L., 854; Levy, Ruth, 1067; Linhares, Alice M., 855; Logan, Helen, 1067; Lyons, Helen L., 488  
 McAllister, Virginia A., 753; McDonald, Bernice V., 239; McFall, Charlotte L., 1067; McKee, Anna M., 855; MacMillan, Carol F., 855; MacQueen, Jean L., 855; Manning, Mary S., 855; Masilotti, Olga R., 855; Mathews, Ella E., 855; Maxymchuk, Theresa, 1067; Miller, Margaret E., 488; Morgan, Frances, 1067; Morrey, Clara M., 239; Morrison, Helen E., 854; Morrison, Mary J., 855; Muckenheide, Mary M., 63; Murphy, Jane B., 488; Newland, Addie, 854; Norris, Madeline M., 854; Oddo, Solveig K., 855; Orday, Evelyn R., 317  
 Panziera, Rose B., 1067; Parsons, Margaret E., 488; Paul, Cecilia R., 855; Pifer, Betty J., 488; Plutz, Allen W., 855; Pratt, Mary E., 1067; Preston, Nancy L., 855; Rahsman, Eleanor R., 488; Raspet, Emma A., 1067; Reeve, Margaret, 1067; Revel, Laura L., 753; Rice, Laura A., 855; Rice, Norma M., 854; Richards, Ellen J., 753; Richards, Ruth K., 489; Roche, Florence T., 855; Rockwell, Florence E., 854; Rodgers, Retha Opal, 63; Rod, Edith M., 317; Rogers, Wilhelmina A., 855; Ross, Roberta S., 753; Ruminski, Elizabeth T., 488; Russell, Virginia C., 855  
 Sale, Frances, 488; Sanders, June L., 855; Sansone, Josephine F., 752; Sauers, Mary A., 855; Scheldt, Anna M., 488; Schmidt, Sabina G., 854; Schramm, Martha B., 488; Seibert, Mildred L., 854; Senke, Nadia, 855; Shuman, Mary E., 855; Simkins, Alice L., 855; Simpson, Isobel M., 1067; Skaper, Agnes M., 855; Skradski, Katherine M., 854; Sloper, Lucia W., 63; Smith, Agnes K., 488; Smith, Mary J., 488; Smith, Ruth M., 488; Somers, Margaret M., 855; Speidel, Ruth V., 855; Stallings, Mary P., 1067; Steffens, Irene E., 854; Steinen, Elizabeth M., 855; Suralgia, Frances M., 854; Sutfin, Vivian G., 855; Swanson, Dorothy, 317  
 Terras, Sophia M., 855; Theobald, Betty R., 855; Thomas, Harriet, 317; Thompson, Rosemary P., 317; Tower, Jean E., 854; Trimble, Helen V., 752; Urschaltz, Rachel A., 752; Vance, Doris M., 488; Van Sicklen, Juliette, 1067; Vassallo, Jennie V., 855; Villa, Charmion A., 488; Waldron, Jean H., 753; Welsh, Helen J., 488; Wendt, Irene M., 855; White, Dorothy C., 752; Williams, Joan, 854; Woods, Edna R., 855; Wright, Anita Josephine, 317; Wyatt, Jeanette E., 239; Yunker, Jean B., 752  
 Army nurses, number of awards, 239, 752  
 Avon Award to Beatrice Graham Whitney, 656  
 Bronze Star Medal to  
 Aadland, Amanda, 1066; Aasen, Mina Andy, 853; Acord, Ruby M., 853; Acorn, Catherine M., 1066; Agapoff, Nell, 1066; Allen, Jane, 489; Alsup, Gwen L., 853; Anderson, Helen, 853; Anderson, Louise L., 853; Anschicks, Louise M., 853; Anyon, Frances



AWARD (continued)

- M., 853; Anzeline, Dorothy R., 1066; Army nurses in ETO, number awarded Dec. 1944-Mar. 1945, 408; Arnold, Phyllis J. Iacobucci, 853; Atkins, Edna M., 853
- Bailey, Norma E., 1066; Bailey, Phyllis J., 853; Barre, Agnes D., 853; Beery, Comfort A., 852; Berret, Anna B., 853; Bickford, Clara M., 853; Birnie, Ella M., 853; Black, Earlyn M., 853; Blackney, Catherine A., 317, 853; Blaine, Ethel L., 853; Blevins, Bonnie G., 853; Bowen, Agnes I., 853; Bowers, Myldred E., 853; Bradley, Ruby G., 853; Brantley, Hattie R., 854; Braun, Dorothy M., 489; Breese, Minnie L., 854; Brill, Lillian A., 853; Brooks, Violetta A., 1066; Brown, Evelyn B., 964; Brown, Mary B., 854; Brusati, Angela J., 1066; Bumstead, Ida R., 1066; Burnham, Elizabeth M., 854
- Calabrese, Lucy A., 1066; Campbell, Mary A., 316; Campbell, Phoebe J., 853; Carlisle, Florence M., 1066; Carmody, Loretta C., 488; Carpenter, Myrtle, 853; Cassiani, Helen M., 854; Chadbourne, Helen O., 964; Chambers, Beatrice E., 854; Chapman, Mary F., 575; Chapman, Rose, 1066; Churchwell, Lula L., 488; civilian nurses, 855; Cobb, Laura M., 575; Coble, Frances J., 853; Coen, Lillian F., 854; Collins, Maude I., 1066; Cooley, Olive C., 853; Cooper, Audene H., 1066; Correct, Iva N., 854; Cowan, Helen J., 854; Cozza, Antoinette A., 1066; Crawford, Alice C. E., 1066; Creel, Mary M., 1066; Cross, Marion A., 1067
- Daigle, Birdie B., 239; Dalton, Mildred J., 1067; Davis, Caroline, 1066; Davis, Maureen, 855; Davison, Maude C., 1066; Dean, Dorothea F., 317; Dement, Elizabeth, 1066; DeWitt, Thelma M., 1066; Diefenbach, Lydia J., 1066; Dietrich, Dorothy M., 1066; Doffmeyer, Rebecca M., 1066; Dollason, Kathrine L., 1067; Donovan, Doris M., 489; Dowdy, Lala A., 1066; Doyle, Olive H., 1066; Duley, Clara M., 488; Dupont, Isabelle, 752; Durrett, Sallie P., 1067; Dworsky, Bertha H., 1067; Dyer, Edyth M., 1066
- Easterling, Dorcas E., 1067; Eckmann, Magdalena, 1067; Evan, Blanche H., 853; Evans, Bertha R., 575; Evelage, Dorothy E., 853; Fails, Ella R., 1067; Farley, Mary A., 853; Fearn, Claire E., 1066; Ferebee, Mary S., 1066; Ferrell, Mary I., 752; Fisher, Vaughn E., 1066; Flint, Evelyn I., 1066; Fontenot, Ora L., 1066; Foreman, Adele F., 1067; Forrest, Nola G., 1066; Foster, Katherine L., 1066; Fountain, Nell L., 488; Fried, Hattie L., 853; Fulford, Cora Lynn, 1066
- Gahagan, Mary E., 1066; Gardner, Helen L., 1067; Garen, Eleanor M., 1067; Garland, Emma E., 1066; Gates, Marcia L., 1067; Gaunt, Dorothy L., 1066; Gaynor, Margaret E., 853; Gebhardt, Christine M., 317; Gerhard, Dorothy E., 1066; Gibowski, Joan M., 1067; Gilbert, Frances E., 1066; Ginstenblum, Anna M., 1066; Gorzelanski, Helen C., 575; Gounder, Ann L., 1066; Grant, Helen C., 855; Grantham, Ovia A., 752; Greenwalt, Beulah M., 1067; Griffiths, Mayne L., 1066; Gromer, Marjorie A., 853; Gross, Ruby S., 1066; Grubbs, Nancy S., 853
- Hahn, Alice J., 1067; Hammarlund, Mabel, 1066; Hammond, Ethel, 1066; Hancock, Sue Rowan, 853; Hanna, Rachel L., 1066; Harder, Jeanne, 1066; Harrington, Mary R., 575; Hauge, Cecilia H., 1066; Hawkes, Florence R., 853; Hay, Elizabeth H., 1066; Haydel, Juanita E., 1066; Heath, Virginia, 752; Heide, Margith H., 488; Helig, Hildegard R., 1067; Hennessey, Helen M., 1067; Herbrick, Ida F., 317; Hermes, Lorraine A., 1066; Hill, Helen R., 1066; Hindman, Betty J., 239; Hindman, Laura R., 1066; Hodgson, Maralee R.,

AWARD (continued)

- 752; Homelvig, Nora E., 1066; Hubbard, Clara H., 1066
- James, Effie B., 1067; Jenkins, Geneva, 1067; Jensen, Lillian A., 1066; Jernberg, Lois I., 752; Jessop, Mabel E., 853; Johnson, Alice L., 1067; Johnson, Lillian A., 1066; Judkins, Corace B., 1066; Keefer, Catherine N., 1066; Kehoe, Doris A., 1067; Kelley, Mary L., 1066; Kelly, Rose P., 853; Kennedy, Imogene, 1067; Kerlin, Ethel J., 317, 1067; King, Louise F., 1066; Kmet, Olga M., 1066; Kruzik, Pauline E., 752
- Labe, Eileen M., 1066; Lacey, Margaret E., 489; Lang, Helen L., 1066; Lawson, Charlotte C., 853; Leach, Iris C., 1067; Leahy, Patricia A., 1067; Lease, June M., 1067; Lee, Eleanor O., 1067; Leech, Esther M., 1066; Leitzke, Ella G., 853; Lewis, Ocie M., 1066; Lindau, Marjorie J., 1066; Lindsey, Odessa M., 1066; Lloyd, Jane, 853; Lloyd, Virginia M., 488; Loring, Maryetta L., 1066; Ludlow, Dorothy L., 1067; Lund, Olga E., 1067
- McClellan, Iola R., 1067; McCone, Mary J., 853; McCorquodale, Shirley M., 853; McCracken, Mary V., 488; McDermott, Dorothy R., 1066; McDonald, Edythe, 752; McGuire, Venona M., 1066; McKee, Dorothy R., 1067; Mackley, Catherine R., 1066; McKnight, Isabel M., 752; McKnight, Willow, 752; McLin, Eva H., 488; McNally, Gertrude M., 1067; Madden, Winifred P., 1067; Maher, Ruth A., 1067; Malchow, Dorothea, 63; Malone, Harriette M., 1067; Manett, Bernice J., 1067; Mannion, Mary H., 1067; Marcell, Mary A., 1067; Marker, Harriet C., 964; Martin, Ella M., 853; Martinson, Elsie A., 1067; Matthews, Alice J., 317; Mazur, Eva, 1066; Milam, Nix P., 1067; Mitchell, Adelaide M., 317; Moore, Virginia B., 1066; Morris, Pearl, 1067; Mundell, Grace I., 853; Munro, Eunice E., 1067
- Nahrendorf, Hermina M., 1066; Nash, Margaret A., 575; Nelson, Ardye K. I., 853; Newberry, Bertha J., 752; Nickles, L., 63; O'Haver, Goldia A., 575; Olson, Ruth, 489; Orrestead, Pauline, 1067; Paige, Eldene E., 575; Parrish, Josephine C., 1067; Pate, Margaret A., 1066; Pence, Helen L., 853; Pescatore, Josephine M., 752; Petting, Minnie M., 488; Pitcher, Susie J., 575; Pizzolatto, Lena C., 1067; Pogorzelska, Sophie, 316; Randolph, Mary Walker, 1067; Richardson, Phyllis H., 488; Roebuck, Anne, 317; Runnels, Faith H., 1067
- Scherrer, Dorothy C., 1067; Schoonover, Virginia R., 1067; Schwing, Ruth M., 317; Seagrave Unit in Burma, 323; Seasongood, Akla E. Bodell, 853; Shute, Cordelia, 853; Sims, Rachel, 1067; Skinnel, Hazel C., 488; Skroh, Victoria M., 853; Slusarzyk, Sally M., 853; Smith, Ernestine G., 1066; Smith, Evelyn E., 317; Smith, Helen A., 853; Smith, Louis B., 407; Squires, Blannic, 1067; Steward, Basilia Torres, 855; Still, Dorothy, 575; Stinson, Gladys Canaday, 853; Stone, Roxie M., 1067; Strong, Marjorie E., 1066; Stump, A. Marian, 853
- Tenke, Katharine E., 316; Thompson, Evangeline H., 1067; Tinsley, Anne Lancaster, 853; Todd, Edwina C., 575; Toffie, Violet E., 853; Trail, Geraldine, 1067; Trimble, Helen V., 854; Tucker, Ruth E., 1067; Turner, Mildred, 1066; Usnik, Mary A., 853; Vance, Catherine Aikin, 853; Veneroso, Anne M., 853; Vitachnik, Pearl E., 752; Vogt, Anna L., 853; Waugh, Kathleen, 853; Webber, Ida M., 853; Weinstein, Alice, 1067; Westerman, Ethel G., 752; Whalen, Claire E., 1066; Whitley, Lucille R., 853
- Carnegie Hero Bronze Medal to Shepard, Gertrude, 243

## AWARD (continued)

- civilian nurses, Bronze Star Medal, 855  
civilian nurses for meritorious service, Frandin, Agnes M., 159  
civilian nurses for service in hospital, Stelck, Margaret, 320; Witte, Rose, 320  
Distinguished Flying Cross, to Lutz, Aleda E., 316  
Distinguished Service Medal to Blanchfield, Florence A., 575  
Gold Star Medal to  
Chapman, Mary F., 855; Cobb, Laura M., 855; Evans, Bertha R., 855; Gorzelanski, Helen C., 855; Harrington, Mary R., 855; Nash, Margaret A., 855; O'Haver, Goldia A., 855; Paige, Eldene E., 855; Pitcher, Susie J., 855; Still, Dorothy, 855; Todd, Edwina C., 855  
Italian government bestows medal on American Army nurse, 964  
Legion of Merit to  
Fitzgerald, Louise M., 239; Paddock, Jessie L., 63; Sinclair, Bernice J., 852; Smith, Elizabeth J., 238; Wilbur, Bernice M., 63; Zasadi, Helen B., 238  
Mary Mahoney, to Susan Freeman, 578  
Massachusetts Humane Society Medal to Margaret G. L. Thomas, 70  
Meritorious Cross of War (Italian decoration) to Aaron, Margaret E., 964  
NLNE membership awards for 100% faculty membership, 583  
Oak Leaf Cluster to  
Barrett, Frances M., 855; Burger, Marjorie I., 855; Clarke, Vivian L., 854; Comeau, Evangeline C., 855; Crocker, Ruth C., 855; Delmar, Dorothy M., 855; Dulaney, Anna L., 855; Dunn, Frances E., 1067; Edmonds, Adele C., 855; Fleming, Elizabeth Dale, 239; correction, 754; Grano, Angeline C., 855; Hogan, Alice B., 1067; Holtz, Ivalce L., 855; Kirkpatrick, Doris E., 1067; Lindstedt, Miriam, 855; Morrison, Mary J., 855; Preston, Nancy L., 855; Rodgers, Retha O., 855; Schmidt, Sabina C., 855; Stensrud, Burnette L., 855; Theogald, Betty R., 855; Villa, Charmion A., 1067; Yunker, Jean B., 855  
publisher's award to Lola Wood Hughes, 410  
Purple Heart to  
Andrews, Ruth E., 317; Hogan, Rosemary, 753; Mahan, Violet R., 489; Palmer, Rita G., 753; Saumer, Linnie, 63; Snyder, Gladys Davies, 239; Wharton, Helen E., 489; Whittle, Reba Z., 318  
Silver Star, to Fleming, Elizabeth Dale, 239; correction, 754  
Soldier's Medal, to Bimber, Ruth C., 316  
student nurses See Student nurse, awards  
Times-Picayune Loving Cup, to Sister Stanislaus Malone, 243
- BABCOCK, Ruth Vance, 491  
BABY See Infant  
BACTERIOLOGY See Microbiology  
BAER, Esther M.  
Air Medal award, 488  
BAGGALLAY, Olive  
UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals, 635  
BAILEY, Hamilton  
Surgery of modern warfare, (rev.) 675  
BAILEY, Norma E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- BAILEY, Phyllis J.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
BAILEY, Edith Whiting, 754  
BAIRD, Beatrice McLaren, 1070  
BAIRD, Isabel M., 242, 966  
BAKER, Rachel  
First woman doctor: the story of Elizabeth Blackwell M.D., (rev.) 166  
BAKER, Ruth, 490  
BALKAN frame, 371  
BAND, Pauline F.  
(book rev.) 419  
BANDAGES See also Dressings  
Technic of bandaging and splinting (Tunick), (rev.) 1091  
BARBADOS Nurses Association (Gibson), 16  
BARBER, Kitty Driskell  
bomber named for, 408  
BARITEAU, Norma J., 660  
BARLOW, Anna  
portrait, (group) 639  
BARNES, Ann Branch, 1070  
BARNES, Helen, 968  
BARNES, Sara Adams, 667  
BARRE, Agnes D.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
BARRETT, Frances M.  
Air Medal award, 854  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855  
BARRETT, Mary V., 318  
Guidance in the senior cadet period, 53  
BASIC needs of the nursing school library (Rudolph), 558  
BATCHELDER, Hilda, 756  
BATH  
Bathing the patient, (film) 1091, (rev.) 504  
BAY, Minerva M.  
Air Medal award, 854  
BEAGLE, Lola, 67  
BEAL, Kathrin L.  
Air Medal award, 317  
BEALER, Nettie E., 1070  
BEALL, Margaret D.  
Air Medal award, 488  
BEARD, Mary  
honorary degree conferred, 579  
BEATTIE, Edith M.  
Nurse draft legislation and the ANA—a summary 546  
BEAUREGARD, Rita E.  
Ingenious Army nurse, 24  
BEBOUT, Lois  
Air Medal award, 854  
BECK, Sister Mary Berenice  
Nurse: handmaid of the Divine Physician, (rev.) 978  
BECKER, Dorothy C., 151  
portrait, (group) 151  
BECKER, Mary R., 409  
BECKWITH, Eveline M.  
Air Medal award, 488  
BEDSIDE nursing care See Nursing care  
BEDSORES, Treatment for, (Grossman, Lightfoot), 106  
BEEBY, Nell V.  
My visit to the family in the ETO, 880  
portrait, (group) 880  
war correspondent in Europe, 714  
BEERY, Comfort A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 852

- BIESEN, Mary E.  
     Air Medal award, 488  
 BILLIG, Harvey E.  
     Relief from dysmenorrhea, 613  
 BIMBER, Ruth C.  
     Soldier's Medal award, 316  
 BINHAMMER, Hannah M.  
     (book rev.) 83  
 BIRNIE, Ella M.  
     Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 BIRTH registration  
     pamphlets listed, 421  
 BISHOP, Roberta F.  
     Air Medal award, 1067  
 BIXLER, Genevieve Knight  
     and R. W. Bixler: Professional status of nursing, 730;  
         comments, (L) 850  
 BIXLER, Roy W.  
     School of nursing—hospital contract, 302  
     and G. K. Bixler: Professional status of nursing,  
         730; comments, (L) 850  
 BLACK, Earlyn M.  
     Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 BLACKBURN, Eula M.  
     Air Medal award, 488  
 BLACKBURN, Rebecca, 318  
 BLACKMAN, Blanche A., 966  
 BLACKMAN, Helen, 966  
 BLACKMAN, Helen Marie  
     and I. C. Seeley: Use of restraints in care of medical  
         and surgical patients, 632  
 BLACKMAN, Martha N.  
     commendation for service, 752  
 BLACKNEY, Catherine A.  
     Bronze Star Medal award, 317, 853  
 BLACKWELL, Elizabeth  
     *First woman doctor: the story of Elizabeth Blackwell,*  
         *M.D. (Baker), (rev.) 166*  
 BLAINE, Ethel L.  
     Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 BLANCHFIELD, Florence A., 86, 966  
     Calling all nurses—report from the front, 91  
     Distinguished Service Medal award, 575  
     portrait, (group) 319, 408, 428, 639, 660  
     Red Cross button worn by Clara Barton presented  
         to, 316  
     Report from the ETO and the MTO, 427  
     to visit Army hospitals in Pacific area, 489  
 BLASER, Lydia, 242  
 BLEVINS, Bonnie G.  
     Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 BLEWETT, Evelyn  
     consultant to Surgeon General, Army, 150  
 BLINDNESS  
     Glaucoma (Meyer), 358  
     pamphlet listed, 168  
 BLOOD  
     Rh factor (Unger), 688  
 BLOOD banking See Blood transfusion  
 BLOOD transfusion  
     Chinese blood bank in Kynming (Liu), 686  
     Rh factor (Unger), 688  
 BLUE Cross plan See Hospital service plan  
 BODY mechanics See Posture  
 BOLIVIA  
     nursing in, 73, 356  
 BOLLERUD, Helen, 753

- BOLLERUD, Irene, 1067
- BOLLOZOS, Virginia  
 portrait, (group) 598
- BOLTON, Frances Payne (Mrs. Chester), 5 *See also*  
 Bolton Act  
 Home from ETOUSA, 5  
 portrait, (group) 5, 6, 7, 9
- BOLTON Act  
 appropriations for, 1943-1944, Jan.-June 1945, 2  
 postgraduate education provided by  
 admissions discontinued, 859  
 number of nurses receiving federal aid, 1028  
 personnel work, 759  
 scholarships for 1945-1946, 758  
 scholarships should not be awarded nurses eligible  
 for military service, 88  
 schools offering and programs listed, 758
- BOMBER named for Army nurse, 408
- Book of the states, 1943-1944, (rev.)* 337
- BOOKS *See* Library
- BOOKS on professional subjects (book reviews) are  
 listed under authors' names; books on subjects  
 listed in the Index also appear under subject head-  
 ings *See also* Pamphlets
- BORDEAUX School *See* Florence Nightingale School,  
 Bordeaux, France
- BORGMAN, Beth  
 portrait, (group) 753
- BORMAN, Thelma K.  
 Air Medal award, 317
- BORNEO  
 nursing in, 973
- BOSCO, Mary Frances, 856
- BOST, Yvonne, 67
- BOUTON, Florence L., 410
- BOWEN, Agnes I.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- BOWER, C. Ruth  
 (book rev.) 590
- BOWER, Irene  
 (book rev.) 872
- BOWER, Margaret, 489
- BOWERS, Myldred E.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- BOYD, Mary E., 966
- BRACKETT, Mary E., 152
- BRADFORD, Jean H., 1072
- BRADFORD frame  
 Child on a Bradford frame (Niemeier), 1025
- BRADLEY, Ruby G.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- BRADY, Bernice M.  
 Air Medal award, 854
- BRADY, Ella L.  
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, 265
- BRAIN injuries, Nursing care of patients with, (Nor-  
 cross, MacDonald, Sinclair), 259
- BRAMHALL, Della Lang, 66
- BRANDT, Gladys, 660
- BRANTLEY, Hattie R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 854
- BRATHOLT, Gladys, 409; (correction), 579
- BRAUER, Clara  
 (book rev.) 333
- BRAUN, Dorothy M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 489
- BRAY, Elizabeth  
 portrait, (group) 487
- BRAYTON, John R.  
 Patient with amputated arm washes hand, 540
- BRAZIL  
 nurses to study in United States, 414  
 nursing in, 356, 357  
 air evacuation course, 160, 964
- BRAZONIS, Helen, 73
- BREDNICK, Ruth  
 portrait, (group) 1068
- BREESE, Minnie L.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 854
- BREIHAN, Olga M., 756
- BRETHORST, Alice B., 754
- BREWINGTON, Thelma, 152
- BRIGGS, Dorothy, 318
- BRIGGS, Marion, 1073
- BRIGGS, Mary  
 portrait, (group) 57
- BRIGGS, Mary V.  
 Nursing care of injuries of the spinal cord, 103  
 Bright future, (ed.) 773
- BRILL, Lillian A.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 Britain's Civil Nursing Reserve, 784
- BROADHURST, Jean  
 (book revs.) 166, 872  
 and L. I. Given: *Microbiology applied to nursing*  
 (rev.) 982
- BROADWAY, Margaret E.  
 Air Medal award, 1067
- BRONCHOSCOPY, 279
- BRONG, Ruth E., 966
- BRONZE Star Medal *See* Award
- BROOKS, Violetta A.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 Thoracic surgery; duties of the nurse in a thoracic  
 surgical team, 275
- BROWN, Amy Frances, 966  
 (book rev.) 983
- BROWN, Carolyn V.  
 Air Medal award, 317
- BROWN, Ethel Hensley  
 executive secretary and director Nursing Service  
 Bureau, Hawaii Nurses Association, Inc., 969  
 portrait, 968
- BROWN, Evelyn B.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 964
- BROWN, Gladys E.  
 Air Medal award, 854
- BROWN, Irene P.  
 Air Medal award, 854
- BROWN, Mary B.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 854
- BROWN, Mary Jane, 151
- BROWN, Mary Lee, 966
- BROWNELL, Kathryn O.  
*Textbook of practical nursing* (rev.) 336
- BRUCHAL, Anne, 660, 856
- BRUNACCI, Zina J., 65
- BRUNSTETTER, M. R.  
 Films for nursing education, 298
- BRUSATI, Angela J.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- BRUSH for washing hand of patient with one arm, 540



- BUTUN, Stella M.  
 Library—a valued asset, 835  
 BYANT, Ruby  
 portrait, (group) 1068  
 BYANT, Virginia  
 and N. F. Miller: *Gynecology and gynecologic nursing*,  
 (rev.) 675  
 BYRN Mawr College Summer School of Nursing, 491  
 session of 1945, 859  
 CACHOLZ, Mamie  
 Air Medal award, 488  
 CACKLEY, Marie E., 754  
 CILLARD, Hazel, 660  
 portrait, 661  
 CILLETINS  
 pamphlet listed, 337  
 CILSHEFSKI, Veronica M., 1068  
 CEMSTEAD, Ida R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 CENGE, Helen L.  
 Clinical rotations, an aspect of curriculum building,  
 137  
 CENTY, Helen M., 575  
 CHREAU, Nursing service See Registries  
 CHREAU of Placement  
 Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment  
 Service, War Manpower Commission See War  
 Manpower Commission, Nursing Division  
 CHROGER, Alice M.  
 Air Medal award, 752  
 CHROGER, Marjorie I.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855  
 CHURGESS, Julia M.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 CHURKE, Mary T.  
 portrait, (group) 882  
 CHURKE, Menla  
 Air Medal award, 488  
 CHURQUE, Claire  
 portrait, (group) 994  
 CURLINGAME, Mabel E.  
 Air Medal award, 488  
 CURMA  
 Seagrave Unit nurses awarded Bronze Star Medal,  
 323  
 CURNHAM, Elizabeth M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 854  
 CURNS  
*Studies of burns and scalds* (Medical Research Council,  
 London), (rev.) 503  
 CURQUE, Claire  
 portrait, (group) 965  
 CUSCHE, Margaret, 966  
 CUSCHLEN, Estella M., 67  
 BUSINESS methods in the nursing office (Moran), 940  
 CUSSEY, Gladys V., 1068  
 CUTLER, Jeannette  
 portrait, (group) 637  
 CUTLER, Lillian, 578  
 CUTZERIN, Eula B., 1070  
 CYRAM, Beth J.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 CYRNE, Bertha Pritchett, 858  
 portrait, 858  
 CYRNE, Kathrynne  
 How a nurse can help an unmarried mother, 798  
 CABOT, Richard  
 agreements, (quote) 593  
 CADET Nurse Corps See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps  
 CADET Nurse Recruitment Week sponsored by AHA,  
 411  
 CALABRESE, Lucy A.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 CALDERWOOD, Carmelita  
 (book rev.) 334  
 CALHOUN, Eva D., 491  
 CALIFORNIA  
 admissions to nursing schools, 1944, 155  
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1041  
 Board of Nurse Examiners, licenses in exchange for  
 old certificates of registration, 245  
 Bureau of Registration abolished and Board of Nurse  
 Examiners created, 245  
 civilian graduate nurse volunteers in Army hospital,  
 318  
 Los Angeles Business and Professional Women, gift  
 to Chinese Army Nursing Schools, 73  
 Los Angeles County General Hospital Alumnae Association,  
 scholarships, 1075  
 nurse practice act amended, 971; violation, conviction  
 for, 972  
 Oakland district, night nurses salary increase, 245  
 Paradise Valley Sanitarium and Hospital, National  
 City, new nurses home, 70  
 Pettit Loan Fund for Nurses, 583  
 Sacramento Public Library has textbooks for "re-  
 fresher" nurses, 70  
 St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Orange,  
 new building, 969  
 San Joaquin General Hospital, French Camp, new  
 nurses home, 70  
 schools of nursing, enrolment, 412  
 Sonoma County Hospital, Santa Rosa, new nurses  
 home, 155  
 State Nurses Association  
 Administrative Nurses Section, 971  
 District 1 (Alameda County), personnel policies,  
 agreements on, with other organizations, 69  
 District 23, magazine subscriptions to nurses in  
 service, 151  
 field representatives appointed, 410  
 official registries, action regarding private duty  
 nurses in classes I and II, 254  
 salaries and personnel practices, recommendations,  
 1074  
 University of California School of Nursing  
 Florence Nightingale Award for excellence in clinical  
 nursing, 232  
 CALLAHAN, Mary H., 1071  
 CALLING all nurses—report from the front (Blanch-  
 field), 91  
 CALLS for nonprofessional workers, 1944, 698  
 CALVAN, Bruna R.  
 portrait, 347  
 CAMERON, Dorothy H.  
 Air Medal award, 488  
 CAMERON, Grace Donaldson, 70  
 CAMERON, Margaret M.  
 portrait, (group) 881  
 CAMP  
*Camping for crippled children*, (rev.) 771  
 CAMPBELL, Doris L.  
 Air Medal award, 1067

- CAMPBELL, Jean, 1073  
 CAMPBELL, Mary A.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 316  
 CAMPBELL, Mary I., 157  
 CAMPBELL, Phoebe J.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- CANADA  
   Alberta Association of Registered Nurses, activities, 1074  
   Army nurse in France, (L) 314  
   Canadian Nurses Association  
     guide for returning nurse veterans, 974  
     uniforms for Holland's nurses, 680  
   Registered Nurses Association of the Province of Quebec  
     nursing textbooks, in French, 584  
     scholarships, 415  
     twenty-fifth anniversary, 668; meeting, 668  
 CANADIAN Nurses Association See Canada, Canadian Nurses Association
- CANCER  
   American Cancer Society, Field Army, 292  
   pamphlet listed, 876  
   Some facts about cancer (Fish), 292
- CANTAROW, Abraham  
   and Max Trumper: *Lead poisoning*, (rev.) 503
- CANTEN, Dorothy M.  
   Air Medal award, 854
- CARCINOMA See Cancer
- CARDEN, Beatrice M., 857
- CARDEN, Grace  
   and E. E. Hawley: *Art and science of nutrition*, (rev.) 251
- CARDIAC See Heart disease
- CARE See also Nursing care
- CARE of massive injuries to the face (Hamm, Hyde), 439
- CARLISLE, Florence M.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- CARLSON, Louise, 65
- CARMODY, Loretta C.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 488
- CARMON, Mabel C.  
   and M. E. Davis: *DeLee's obstetrics for nurses*, (rev.) 331
- CARN, Irene  
   Social and health aspects of nursing, 223
- CARNEGIE Hero Bronze Medal See Award
- CARON, Mary R., 661
- CARPENTER, Myrtle  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- CARROLL, Vincent A.  
   portrait, (group) 639
- CARTER, Lillian F., 318
- CARTER, Maynard, 413
- CARTER, Melba, 579
- CARTOON  
   Ode to the Nightingales (Riggs), 761
- CARTWRIGHT, Hubert  
   portrait, (group) 639
- CASAMAJOR, Mary  
   (book rev.) 591
- CASE, Brother Silverius, 966
- CASE work, Medical Social, pamphlet listed, 1091
- CASEY, Clare M., 65
- CASSIANI, Helen M.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 854  
   portrait, (group) 434, 435
- CASTALLO, Mario A.  
   and C. W. Taber: *Taber's dictionary of gynecology and obstetrics*, (rev.) 678
- CASTILLEJO, Rita  
   portrait, (group) 598
- CASTLE, Anna Van W., 967
- CASTO, M. Irene, 579
- CATHETERIZATION  
   Retention catheter (Samartino), 108
- CATHOLIC Hospital Association  
   sponsors special training for Sisters from South and Central America, 357
- CATHOLIC University of America  
   advanced clinical courses, 155
- CAVINS, Harold M.  
   *National health agencies*, (rev.) 980
- CECIL, Bessie O.  
   civilian nurse in Army hospital, 264
- CELEBRATIONS See Anniversary celebrations
- CERAMICS classes (Childs), 1044
- CERTIFICATE of Merit  
   awarded to Denton, Margaret C., 488, Hogan, Elizabeth, 488
- CHADBOURNE, Helen O.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 964
- CHAGNARD, LaVergne M.  
   Air Medal award, 854
- CHAMBERS, Beatrice E.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 854
- CHAN, Daisy  
   Chinese nurse in Kunming, 531
- CHAPLIN, Elayta  
   portrait, (group) 962
- CHAPMAN, Mary Frances, 315  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 575  
   Gold Star Medal award, 855  
   portrait, (group) 462
- CHAPMAN, Rose  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- CHANDLER, Betty, 242
- CHAPPELEAR, Elizabeth Flavia  
   portrait, (group) 434
- CHAPPELEAR, Ellen Rose  
   portrait, (group) 434
- CHAPPELEAR, Mary Virginia  
   portrait, (group) 434
- CHECK list  
   Economics from "streamlining" nursing procedures, 125  
   Guarding students' experience and keeping them happy, 464; comment, (L) 658
- CHEEK, Mary V.  
   We aren't nearly so tired, 455
- CHEMISTRY  
   Chemistry for nurses (Morse), 831  
   organic, bibliography, 834
- CHEMOTHERAPY See Drugs
- CHILD, Irvin L.  
   and Marjorie Van De Water: *Psychology for the returning serviceman*, (rev.) 676
- CHILD See also Day care of children; Infant; Pediatric nursing  
   *All about feeding children* (Senn, Newill), (rev.) 330  
   child health conferences, bibliography, 209  
   Child health conferences in Utah (Ryan), 207  
   Child health in the postwar period, *Considerations of*, (U. S. Children's Bureau), 209

- CHILD (continued)  
 Child on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy (Niemeier), 1025  
 Child Welfare Information Service, Inc., 159  
 Convalescent care of children (Dill, Jordan), 1029  
 operation on young, 926  
 pamphlets listed, 252, 876  
 play, value of, 922  
 Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister Louise), 920  
 CHILD health conferences in Utah (Ryan), 207  
 CHILD health in the postwar period, foreword (Wall), 209  
 CHILD on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy (Niemeier), 1025  
 CHILD Welfare Information Service, Inc., 159  
 CHILDS, Katherine  
 Ceramics classes, 1044  
 CHILE  
 nursing in, 356  
 CHINA  
 American Bureau for Medical Aid to China supplies watches and sponsors nurses' training, 246  
 American clubwomen, help schools of nursing, 73, 763; receive scrolls for aid, 1077  
 Army Nursing School aided by National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, 763  
 Chinese Army Medical Corps, Nursing Service, Chief visits U. S., 1077  
 Chinese blood bank in Kunming (Liu), 686  
 Chinese nurse in Kunming, 531  
 Nurses Association of China presents scrolls to federation of women's clubs, 1077  
 nursing in, 669  
 nursing schools aided, 73, 763  
 Picture Album, Chengtu Jen Gi Nursing School, 322  
 UNRRA to train medical center personnel, 763  
 CHINESE blood bank in Kunming (Liu), 686  
 CHINESE nurse in Kunming, 531  
 CHMIEL, Loretta  
 Amputation—a social problem, 1060  
 CHOLERA in far east, 903  
 Chow Mei-yu, 669  
 Chief of Nursing Service, Chinese Army Medical Corps, 1077  
 portrait, (group) 1077  
 CHRISTENSEN, Fern E.  
 oxygen given by face mask, device for cooling, 438  
 CHRISTIAN, Henry A.  
 Osler's principles and practice of medicine, (rev.) 165  
 CHRISTIANSON, Alice, 490  
 CHRISTMAS  
 Christmas message (Petry), 1060  
 Christmas overseas, (L) 1063  
 gifts for servicemen overseas, ARC, 667  
 mail for those overseas, 667, 754  
 seals appeal, 943  
 CHRISTOPHERSON, Alfhild, 241  
 CHURCHWELL, Lula L.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 488  
 CIRCUMCISION jacket, 438  
 CIVIL SERVICE  
 Book of the states, 1943-1944, (rev.) 337  
 Civil Service in public welfare (Klein), (rev.) 337  
 civilian nurses in Army hospitals, appointment of 263  
 CIVIL SERVICE (continued)  
 pamphlet listed, 168  
 selected references, 337, 338  
 CIVILIAN nurses See Nurses, civilian  
 CLARK, Floretta J., 857  
 CLARK, Laura R.  
 portrait, (group) 828  
 CLARK, Louise  
 Method for using educational films, 479  
 CLARK, Martha I.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 CLARKE, Alice R., 660, 1068  
 Army nurse returns to the Philippines, 177  
 Guerrilla nurse, 598  
 portrait, (group) 598  
 Thirty-seven months as prisoners of war, 342  
 Use of penicillin in the SWPA, 938  
 CLARKE, Mabel, 578  
 CLARKE, Vivian L.  
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 854  
 CLASSIFICATION of nurses See NNCWS, National Classification Committee; War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service  
 CLASSIFICATION of senior student nurses, 655  
 CLAYTON, Maryella, 490  
 CLEARING Bureau on State Board Problems See ANA Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners  
 CLEAVER, Ruth E., 408  
 CLINIC  
 patient referral system in Chicago, 55  
 CLINICAL rotations, an aspect of curriculum building (Bunge), 137  
 CLINICAL teaching See Teaching methods  
 CLINICAL thermometer See Thermometer  
 CLUBS  
 Bellevue School of Nursing, New York City, War Activities Club, 148  
 CLYDE, Frances K., 152  
 COBB, Laura M., 315, 1067  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 575  
 Gold Star Medal award, 855  
 portrait, (group) 462  
 COBB, Nina Purington, 67  
 COBLE, Frances J.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 COEN, Lillian F.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 854  
 COFFEY, Jean L., 64  
 COLDS  
 immunization, 129  
 COLEMAN, Carrie I., 408  
 COLLAR, Adda M., 65  
 COLLEGE courses for nurses See University and college courses for nurses  
 COLLEGE graduates  
 Nursing—A Profession for College Women—1945 (NIB), 322  
 COLLEGE of St. Rose School of Nursing (Albany) affiliation with Troy Hospital, 156  
 COLLEGE schools of nursing See Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; University and college schools of nursing  
 COLLEGES and nursing (Lynch), 397  
 COLLIER, Janet April  
 Oregon State Student Nurse Council, 654

- COLLINS, Emma L.  
counseling service by registrars, (L) 234
- COLLINS, Maude I.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- COLOMBIA  
nursing in, 356, 357
- COLORADO  
Mennonite Hospital School of Nursing (La Junta)  
Alumnae Association, scholarship, 246  
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 74  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 74  
Industrial nurses section organized, 494  
University of Denver, workshop in nursing education, 858
- COLORADO nurse See National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses; Negro nurse
- COLOSTOMY  
care of skin in, 354
- COLTHARP, Myrtis, 662
- COLUMBIA University, Teachers College See Teachers College, Columbia University
- COMBAT exhaustion, Insulin therapy in, (Bertin), 1040
- COMBAT fatigue (Raines, Kolb), (exc.) 450
- COMBINED immunization against whooping cough, diphtheria, and tetanus (Hamilton), 1024
- COMBS, Florence B.  
Air Medal award, 854
- COMEAU, Evangeline C.  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855
- COMMENDATION for service See also Award  
Blackman, Martha N., 752; Doll, Dorothy J., 659; Gemme, Lucille M., 659; Gregory, Mary Elizabeth, 752; Hanna, Myrtle E., 660; Harrison, Norma M., 660; Jensen, Gwendolyn M., 660; Johnson, Evelyn L., 63; Kain, Catherine M., 964; Kendeigh, Jane L., 660; Kozak, Stephany J., 964; Leahy, Mary U., 660; MacDonald, Constance Genevieve, 752; Makar, Stella C., 659; Navy Nurse Corps, Navy Unit Commendations to U.S.S. "Solace," Pearl Harbor Naval Hospital and Naval Mobile Hospital No. 2, 752; Nolan, Gwendolyn L., 660; Pennington, Clyde, 407; Purvis, Emily G., 659; Richardson, Catherine, 855; Rutkowski, Jean H., 964; Schretenthaler, Evelyn A., 660; Seroka, Nell P., 752; Shipp, Rosamond S., 488; Toenberg, Ruth, 752; Van Gorp, Dymphna, 964; Van Wagner, Kathryn, 660
- COMMENDATION with ribbon for meritorious service  
Kreider, Anna M., 660; Lindner, Mary J., 752
- COMMISSION on Hospital Care See American Hospital Association
- COMMISSIONED rank of nurses See Rank of nurses
- COMMITTEE See name of organization of which committee is a part
- COMMUNICABLE disease See also Communicable disease nursing  
*Communicable diseases* (Gage, Landon), (rev.) 333  
*Control of communicable diseases* (APHA), 677  
diphtheria, immunization, 128, 130  
Filariasis in the military personnel, 372  
*Global epidemiology* (Simmons and others), (rev.) 982  
Immunization (Lane), 127  
poliomyelitis See Poliomyelitis  
Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), 989
- COMMUNICABLE DISEASE (*continued*)  
scarlet fever, immunization, 129  
smallpox, immunization, 128  
tuberculosis See Tuberculosis  
typhoid fever See Typhoid fever  
venereal disease See Venereal disease  
*Virus diseases in man, animal, and plant* (Seiffert) (rev.) 333  
whooping cough, 127, 128
- COMMUNICABLE disease nursing See also Communicable disease; Medical nursing  
*Asepsis in communicable disease nursing* (Hasejaeger), (rev.) 677  
Influenza meningitis (Granke), 568  
*Manual of tropical medicine*, (rev.) 982  
Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 714  
*Tropical medicine* (Rogers, Megaw), (rev.) 675  
typhus fever (Franklin), 902
- COMMUNITY funds for professional registries, 216
- COMMUNITY health See Health; Public health
- COMMUNITY nursing See Community nursing service  
Public health nursing
- COMMUNITY nursing bureau See Registries
- COMMUNITY nursing councils See Community nursing service
- COMMUNITY nursing service  
Community nursing councils (Ross), 786  
Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, Palmquist, Eleanor, secretary, 1072  
pamphlet listed, 772
- ✓COMPREHENSIVE program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, 707
- COMPTON, Willie Maude, 242
- CONCENTRATION camp, Army nurse's experience in, 901
- CONFERENCES  
*Conference leader training* (MacLin, McHenry), (rev.) 1089
- CONKLIN, Marie E.  
(book rev.) 504
- CONNECTICUT  
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043  
Connecticut State Hospital, Middletown, affiliation course in psychiatric nursing, 321  
Hartford Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gifts, scholarship and loan funds, 970  
MV's in New Haven (Dunn), 452  
preclinical courses at Connecticut College for Women, New London, 1069
- CONNOR, Mary C., 410
- CONOVER, Myra B., 242
- CONSIDERATION of child health in the postwar period (U. S. Children's Bureau), 210
- CONSTITUTIONS and by-laws  
ANA Committee on, report, 60  
Student nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), 748; (correction) 850; bibliography, 751
- CONTAGIOUS disease See Communicable disease
- CONTRACTS  
School of nursing—hospital contract (Bixler), 302
- CONVALESCENT care  
Convalescent care of children (Dill, Jordan), 1028  
Protective body mechanics in convalescence (Wright), 699
- CONVENTION, Biennial See Biennial convention



- DOKE, Winnifred M., 754  
DOLEY, Olive C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
DOOPER, Audene H.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
COORDINATOR of Inter-American Affairs See Inter-American Affairs, Office of the Coordinator of  
DORCORAN, Mary E.  
and E. M. Stern: *Attendant's guide*, (rev.) 983  
DORN germ, nutritional value, (exc.) 636  
DORNET-AUQUIER, Marguerite, 72  
Bordeaux School carries on, (L) 149  
CORRECT, Iva N.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 854  
CORY, Sarah  
*Notes on nursing by a nurse*, (rev.) 337  
COSTA RICA  
Nursing in, 73, 320, 356  
COSTS of medical care See Hospital service plan;  
Medical care, prepaid  
COUGHLIN, Mary T.  
Air Medal award, 854  
COUNSELING See also Guidance  
Counseling and placement service (ed.) 680  
Counseling for nurse veterans, 824  
COUNSELORS, Preparation of, (Triggs), 545  
COURSES, Institutes, Conferences and Symposia are  
announced in the News section each month  
COWAN, Helen J.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 854  
Cox, Minnie, 1071  
COZZA, Antoinette A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
CRAVER, Daisy J., 966  
CRAWFORD, Alice C. E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
CRAYTON, Genevieve I., 661  
CREE, Edna M.  
Health of the Army Nurse Corps in the ETO,  
915  
CREECH, Etta A.  
(book rev.) 336  
CREEL, Mary M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
CREEVEY, Emily L.  
Do we need a permanent nurse roster?, 1045  
CRESSMAN, Mary Anna, 1073  
CRICE, Billie  
civilian nurse in Army hospital, 264  
CRIEP, Leo H.  
What is allergy?, 721  
CRIPPLES See Orthopedic nursing  
CRIST, Catherine, 241  
CROCE, Eva  
Air Medal award, 854  
CROCKER, Ada R., 245  
CROCKER, Ruth C.  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855  
CRONIN, Vivian, 65  
CROSS, Marion A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
CROWELL, Elizabeth, 155  
CRUTCH walking (Olmsted), 28; slides available, 678  
CRUTCHER, Hester B.  
*Foster home care for mental patients*, (rev.) 335  
CRUTHIRDS, Gertrude I.  
Air Medal award, 854  
CRYING babies, 644  
CUNNINGHAM, Frances H.  
Student handbook in the orientation program, 561  
CURRICULUM See also Teaching methods  
Chemistry for nurses (Morse), 831  
Clinical rotations, as aspect of curriculum building  
(Bunge), 137; bibliography, 141  
Faculty preparation in the health and social com-  
ponents of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 564  
Graduate in-service program in social and health  
aspects of nursing (Wolf), 951  
Industrial nursing in the basic curriculum, 478  
Microbiology first (Quaintance), 476  
Practical Nursing, Rochester School of, 376  
Social and health aspects of nursing, (integration in),  
(Carn), 223  
studies made in 1944, 45  
CURTIS, Dorothy E.  
Nurse, there's typhus in camp, 714  
Patients in car D, 804  
CUTTING glove patches (Stevens, Ruchlow), 471  
CYR wheelchair, 22  
DDT  
typhus control, 715  
DACHAU, Army nurse at, (Franklin), 901  
DACOSTA, Leah K., 67  
DAHLGREN, J. Emilia T., 578  
DAIGLE, Birdie B.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 239  
DAILEY, Alida Cooley, 967  
DALEY, Phyllis Mae  
first Negro nurse commissioned in Navy, 316  
portrait, (group) 579  
DALGAARD, Audrey M.  
Air Medal award, 317  
DALLDORF, Gilbert  
and W. H. Eddy: *Avitaminoses*, (rev.) 872  
D'ALOIA, Rita, 759  
DALRYMPLE, Florence, 1071  
DALTON, Mildred J.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
DANIELS, Amy J., 754  
DANIELSON, Ida M.  
portrait, (group) 880  
DANNER, Katherine M., 409  
DANYO, Anna  
Navy trains operating room technicians, 727  
DARLING, Maximine  
portrait, (group) 311  
DARRINGTON, Mable I., 969  
DAUSER, Sue S., 238, 856  
portrait, (group) 1064  
retires from Navy Nurse Corps, 1064  
DAVENPORT, Laveina  
portrait, (group) 237  
DAVIS, Bob  
"Mainliner," 266  
DAVIS, Caroline  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
DAVIS, Carolyn E.  
Air Medal award, 854  
DAVIS, Dorothy M., 151  
DAVIS, Eva, 490  
DAVIS, M. Edward  
and M. C. Carmon: *De Lee's obstetrics for nurses*,  
(rev.) 331  
DAVIS, Maureen  
Bronze Star Medal award, 855

- DAVIS, Ruth E., 659
- DAVISON, Maude C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- DAWSON, Constance C., 64
- DAY, Josephine B., 754
- DAY care of children  
Protestant Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Ind.,  
day nursery for nurses' children, 582  
What a nursery school can teach you (Inglis), 519
- DEAFNESS  
*Deafness and the deaf in the United States* (Best),  
(rev.) 419  
Fenestration operation for otosclerosis (Shambaugh),  
725; psychological factors (Pedersen), 726  
pamphlets listed, 338
- DEAN, Dorothea F.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 317
- DEATERLA, Sophia E., 1068
- DEATHS See Obituaries
- DEBELLIS, Helen G.  
Air Medal award, 854
- DEBORD, Joseph Earl, 578
- DECORATION See Award
- DECUBITUS See Bedsores
- DEFENSE areas  
NOPHN co-operates with American War-Com-  
munity Services, 666
- DEFENSE Transportation, Office of, travel restrictions  
for meetings, 664
- DEFIBAUGH, Cora L.  
Air Medal award, 489
- DE GARMO, Jean C.  
Air Medal award, 854
- DEGREES See Honorary degrees conferred
- DELANO, Jane A., 86
- DELAWARE  
extension courses for nurses, 70  
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 246  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 246
- DELEGATE  
What does a delegate do? (Stebbins), 802
- DELEHANTY, Mary E.  
(book rev.) 165
- DELELYS, Leone, 1072
- DELMAR, Dorothy M.  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855
- DEL VECCHIO, Angela J., 969
- DEMENT, Elizabeth  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- DEMING, Dorothy  
(book rev.) 336
- DEMobilIZATION  
nurses, various services, 424, 486, 682, 1065
- DEMPSLEY, Catherine R.  
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the  
field of nursing (comment on), 709
- DENISON, Nellie M., 1068
- DENMARK  
nursing in, 1076
- DENNER, Josephine E., 152
- DENNY, Alberta E.  
Air Medal award, 239
- DENSFORD, Katharine J.  
ANA testimony on proposed draft legislation, 172,  
383  
comprehensive program for nationwide action in the  
field of nursing (comment on), 708
- DENSFORD (continued)  
honorary degree conferred, 579, 663  
Message from the United Nations Conference, 429  
portrait, (group) 639, 663  
statement on draft of nurses, 87, 172, 383
- DENTON, Margaret C.  
Certificate of Merit, 488
- DENTON, Norvelle M.  
portrait, (group) 1068
- DE PAUL SANITARIUM, New Orleans, La., psychiatric  
nursing course, 970
- DE POPOLO, Muriel Potter  
and Florence Flores: Three-way library service, 630
- DERMATOLOGIC nursing See Skin disease
- DESMARAIS, Mary Virginia  
Navy nursing on D-Day plus 4, 12
- DETMOLD, Mabel  
Registry in wartime, 114
- DETROIT District Student Nurses Association (Mur-  
phy, Stoba), 402
- DEUTH, Esther F.  
Air Medal award, 752
- DEUTSCH, Gertrude E., 410
- DEVICES to simplify neurological nursing (Weston), 22
- DEWITT, Laura S., 856, 966
- DEWITT, Nellie Jane, 856  
portrait, (group) 1064  
superintendent, Navy Nurse Corps, 1064
- DEWITT, Thelma M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- DIABETES  
*Care of the patient with diabetes mellitus*, (film) 1092
- DIAGNOSTIC tests  
allergy, tests for, 723  
Brumpt test, 903
- DIAMOND, Marye, 1071
- DICK, Katherine R., 66
- DICK, Lillian S., 662
- DICKINSON, Jean T.  
Air Medal award, 854
- DICKSON, Harriet, 407
- DIEFENBACH, Lydia J.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- DIET See Nutrition
- DIETETICS See Nutrition
- DIETITIANS, standards recommended by state boards  
of nurse examiners, 575
- DIETRICH, Dorothy M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- DIETZ, Walter  
TWI can help solve nurse power problems, 363
- DIFFORD, Floramund F., 1068
- DILL, Ethel J.  
and I. M. Jordan: Convalescent care of children, 1029
- DILL, Isabel H.  
Rochester School of Practical Nursing, 373, (L)  
572
- DILLON, Clara J.  
Air Medal award, 752
- DILLON, Jean Treleven, 754
- DILWORTH, Lula P.  
(book rev.) 250
- DINEEN, Eva F.  
civilian nurse in Army hospital, 266
- DIPHTHERIA  
immunization, 128, 130, 1024
- DIRECTOR of nurses—she also serves (Lewke), 290

- DIRECTORIES *See* Registries  
 DIRECTORY, Official  
 of officers of national and state associations appeared  
 in Jan., Apr., July, and Oct. in back advertis-  
 ing pages  
 DISASTERS and emergencies, Nursing in,  
 Alabama-Mississippi tornado, 321  
 Emergency welfare services (UNRRA), (rev.) 677  
 Red Cross nursing in the Cleveland disaster (White)  
 35  
 UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals (Baggallay), 635  
 When spring floods and tornadoes struck (Adams),  
 460  
 DISCHARGES, disinfection of, 611  
 DISINFECTION  
 bibliography, 612  
 DDT for typhus control, 715  
 Practical disinfection in hospitals (Frobisher), 610  
 DISPLACED person as a patient (Schneider), 690; com-  
 ment (L) 960  
 DISPLACED persons  
 Displaced person as a patient (Schneider), 690;  
 comment, (L) 960  
 Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 714  
 nursing Dutch and Polish refugees in Germany,  
 (L) 751, 960  
 public health work in Germany by ANC, 963  
 Survey of public health in Germany by ANC, 963  
 Watered milk, 828  
 DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross *See* Award  
 DISTINGUISHED Service Medal *See* Award  
 DISTRIBUTION of nursing service, 236, 406  
 DISTRICT association  
 For references to individual District Associations  
*See* name of state as New York, State Nurses  
 Association, District 4  
 as basis of membership in ANA, statement of Com-  
 mittee on Constitutions and By-Laws to Board  
 of Directors, 60  
 DISTRICT nursing *See* Public health nursing  
 DISTRICT of Columbia  
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043  
 Catholic University of America advanced clinical  
 courses, 155  
 Emergency Hospital School of Nursing reopened,  
 156  
 Nurses Examining Board, executive secretary, sal-  
 ary increased, 1041  
 DITMORE, LaVerne S.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 DITT, Amelia E., 318  
 DIXON, Dorothy, 64  
 Do we need a permanent nurse roster? (Creevey), 1045  
 DOANE, Mildred M.  
 Air Medal award, 317  
 DOANE family of seven in active nursing service, (L)  
 960  
 DOBSON, Hazel, 490  
 DOCK, William  
 Physiologic rest *Versus* complete bed rest, 469  
 DOCTOR  
 Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), 907  
 Notable names in medicine and surgery (Bailey), 678  
 DODD, Elizabeth  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 DODDS, Mary M., 662  
 DOERING, Glehna, 857  
 DOFFLEMOYER, Rebecca M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 DOHERTY, Madeline S.  
 Air Medal award, 1067  
 DOHERTY, Maud, 967  
 DOLAN, Rose B.  
 Public health nursing in France, 924  
 DOLESKA, LaVerne  
 portrait, (group) 657  
 DOLL, Dorothy J.  
 commendation for service, 659  
 DOLLASON, Kathrine L.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 portrait, (group) 1068  
 DOLLS  
 illustrate history of nursing, information wanted,  
 (L) 658  
 DONAHUE, Mary C.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 DONOVAN, Doris M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 489  
 DOONAN, Brother Innocent, 152  
 DOTY, Loretta M.  
 and K. M. Holfeltz: Hourly nursing services pro-  
 vided by two professional nurses registries, 113  
 DOWD, Eleanor, 856  
 DOWD, Rita Marie T.  
 Air Medal award, 1067  
 DOWDY, Lala A.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 DOWLING, Delia G., 1071  
 DOYLE, Olive H.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 DRAFT of nurses for military service  
 ANA testimony on proposed draft legislation (HR  
 1284 and 2277) (Densford), 172, 383  
 ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation  
 (HR 1284) (Groppe), 175  
 All the way—as volunteers?, (ed.) 253  
 American Nurses Association Advisory Council,  
 recommends that Directors endorse draft of  
 nurses in principle, 86, 88  
 Board of Directors, draft of nurses endorsed in  
 principle, 85, 88; events leading up to action,  
 87  
 position on, 172, 383  
 Army and the ANA, (ed.) 339  
 Army Nurse Corps testimony on the proposed draft  
 legislation (HR 1284) (Groppe), 175  
 cadet nurses ready to serve, 311  
 comment on, (L) 313  
 draft of nurses supported in principle by organ-  
 izations, 86, 87, 383  
 January 6, 1945, (ed.) 85  
 Kirk, Norman T., suggests that ANA cease recruit-  
 ing efforts, (L) 505  
 May bill (HR 1284) *See also* May bill, amended  
 (HR 2277) *below*  
 Proposed draft of nurses, 87, 546  
 Proposed "nurse draft" legislation, hearings before  
 the House Military Affairs Committee, 171,  
 172, 175  
 May bill, amended (HR 2277), 171, 240, 385, 547;  
*See also* May bill (HR 1284) *above*  
 approved with amendments by Senate Military  
 Affairs Committee, 406  
 passage of bill not necessary, (Patterson), (L) 505

DRAFT OF NURSES FOR MILITARY SERVICE (*continued*)

- passed by the House, 255, 315  
 Proposed "nurse draft" legislations, hearings before the House Military Affairs Committee, 383  
 NLNE position on, 171  
 NNCWS approves, in principle, federal legislation to provide nurses, 87; position on, 87, 171; National Service Act urged, 87  
 New York State Nursing Council for War Service approves NNCWS action on, 150  
 "Nurse draft" bill *See also* May bill (HR 1284) and May bill, amended (HR 2277) *above*  
 "Nurse draft" bill (HR 2277) passed by the House, 255, 315, 385  
 Nurse draft legislation and the ANA—a summary (Beattie), 546  
 Objective accomplished (by volunteers), (ed.) 506  
 opinions on (Letters), 149  
 summary, 546  
 Wartime confusions and a draft, (ed.) 169  
 Where we stand and what we can do, 88  
 DRAPER, Laura A., 152  
 DRENNAN, Aloha L.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 DRESSINGS, reesterilization of, 612  
 DRINKING tubes, disinfection of, 611  
 DRUGS *See also* Materia medica  
 atabrine, 892, 1054  
 methylene blue, 919  
 pamphlets listed, 873  
 penicillin, 24, 938; (Anderson), 18  
*Penicillin therapy* (Kolmer), (rev.) 983  
 sodium pentothal, 439  
 sulfa drugs in prevention of infections, 130  
 sulfadiazine, 570  
 sulfamerazine, 570  
 sulfonamides  
 Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides (Vanderschuur), 39  
 DUCK, Mary C., 156  
 DUDLEY, Mary G., 1068  
 DUFFY, Kathreen, 409  
 DUGAN, Lucile E., 1071  
 DUFTON, Lena  
*History of nursing at the New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital*, (rev.) 165  
 DULAN, Elva Jones, 494  
 DULANEY, Anna L.  
 Air Medal award, 317  
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855  
 DULEY, Clara M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 488  
 DUNBAR, Ruth B., 753  
 In the Southwest Pacific: return to the Philippines, 1015  
 DUNHAM, Ethel C.  
 Progress in the care of premature infants, 515  
 DUNLAP, Muriel L., 967  
 DUNLEAVY, Genevieve A.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 DUNN, Florence E.  
 Inexpensive orthopedic project, 640  
 DUNN, Frances E.  
 Air Medal award, 752  
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 1067  
 portrait, (group) 854

- DUNN, Laurence A.  
 MV's in New Haven, 452  
 DUNN, Maude E.  
 (book rev.) 331  
 DUPONT, Isabelle  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 752  
 DUPONT, Patricia M.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 DURRETT, Salle P.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 DUTIES of nurse education consultants (Pettry), 807  
 DWORSKY, Bertha H.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 DYER, Edyth M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 DYKSTRA, Avis, 490  
 DYSMENORRHEA  
 Relief from, (Billig), 613; bibliography, 614  
 ETO *See* European Theater of Operations  
 EARL, Mary M.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 EARLY, Albert D.  
 Simpler 1944 income tax, 37  
 EARNINGS *See* Income  
 EARS  
 Fenestration operation for otosclerosis (Shambaugh), 725; psychological factors (Pedersen), 726  
 EARS, nursing *See* Nose and throat nursing  
 EASTERLING, Dorcas E.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 EASTMAN, Anna  
 portrait, (group) 311  
 EASTMAN, Beatrice H.  
 Air Medal award, 1067  
 EATON, Jane A., 155  
 ECKHARDT, Gertrude M.  
 portrait, 994  
 ECKMANN, Magdalena  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 ECONOMIC Security *See also* Social Security  
 pamphlet listed, 592  
 What of my future? (ed.) 3  
 ECONOMIES from "streamlining" nursing procedures, 125  
 ECUADOR  
 nursing in, 356  
 EDDY, Walter H.  
 and Gilbert Dalldorf: *Avitaminoses*, (rev.) 872  
 EDEN, Mary Close  
 obituary, 502  
 EDITORIALS  
 ANA counseling and placement program, 987  
 Advanced clinical nursing, 878  
 All the way—as volunteers?, (ed.) 253  
 Army and the ANA, 339  
 Army Nurse Corps, 86  
 Army nurse writes an editorial, 1  
 As the tide turns, 594  
 Bright future, 773  
 Counseling and placement service, 680  
 Essential civilian nursing, 681  
 Home-coming nurses—your profession welcomes you, 877  
 January 6, 1945, 85  
 Journal changes its dress, 879  
 Let's look at the record, 2



EDITORIALS (*continued*)

- More uniforms for Europe, 878
- Nurse behind the service nurse, 340
- Nursing in the *Journal of the AMA*, 341
- Nursing—on V-E Day and beyond, 423
- Objective accomplished, 506
- Our executive secretaries, 424; comments, (L) 658, 751
- Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, 985
- Personnel practices, 593
- Private duty—under wartime pressure, 254
- Public opinion, 988
- Reconversion? Not yet!, 986
- Redeployment—and postwar planning, 506
- Surgeon General Kirk congratulates nurses, 774
- Uniforms for European nurses, 680
- Wartime confusions and a draft, 169
- We burst with pride, 595
- What of my future?, (ed.) 3
- World events—and postwar planning, 679

EDMONDS, Adele C.

- Air Medal award, 317
- Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855

EDUCATION *See also* Nursing education; Public information on nursing

- Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), 889
- Emotional factors in learning (Murphy, Ladd), (rev.) 590

Evaluation in teacher education (Troyer, Pace), (rev.) 83

staff *See* Staff education

EDUCATIONAL benefits for veterans (Lewis), 889

EDWARDS, Doris

- Senior cadet experience in St. Louis County (Mo.) Unit, 148

State-enrolled assistant nurses, 893

EGENES, Agnes M.

- Improved mobile wringer, 121

EGGESTEIN, Adelia L., 763

EGLESTON, Elizabeth S., 243

ELIART, Thelma Welch, 578

Elbow splint, sleeve, 120

11,000 amputees treated in Army hospitals in U. S., 563

ELLEN Mary, Sister, 156

ELLIOT, Ethel, 1073

ELLISON, Bertha L.

- Air Medal award, 854

ELLISON, Bess M.

- (book rev.) 1089

ELSEN PETER, Maxine, 409

EMERGENCIES, Nursing in *See* Disasters and emergencies, Nursing in

EMERSON, William R. P.

- Health for the having: a handbook for physical fitness*, (rev.) 336

EMPLOYMENT

- Standards of Employment Committee, Washington, SNA, 494

ENAMELWARE, disinfection of, 610

ENDRIES, Margaret C., 489

ENEY, Anne H.

- Air Medal award, 1067

ENGELBRECHT, Juanita M.

- Air Medal award, 317

ENGEL, Pearl L., 489

ENGLAND *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Great Britain; International Council of Nurses

ENROLMENT *See* Schools of nursing, enrolment

ENROLMENTS in higher education, (exc.) 360

EPIDEMIOLOGY

- Global epidemiology* (Simmons and others), (rev.) 982

EQUIPMENT *See also* Practical suggestions

- Balfour catheter, 931
- Balkan frame, 371
- bedsides, canvas, 22
- bronchoscopy, 279
- Fracture trays (Schafer), 822
- hypodermic needles, standard simplified list, 574
- Inexpensive orthopedic project (Dunn), 640
- intercostal drainage, 276
- intercostal nerve block, 277
- intravenous catheter, 931
- premature infants, loan kit for home care, 897
- Stryker frame, 369, 371
- thoracentesis, 277
- thoracic surgery, 276-80
- tub, shallow, for neurologic patients, 22
- wheelchair, Cyr, 22

ERICKSON, Amy, 1073

ERICKSON, Edith, 243

ERICKSON, Jewell O., 410

ERICKSON, Ruth A., 488

ERIKSON, Hannah E., 67

ERWIN, Joy

- (book rev.) 167

ESHLEMAN, Fannie

- and H. W. Hetherington: *Nursing in prevention and control of tuberculosis*, (rev.) 1089

ESSAY contest, treatment of psychiatric patients, awards, 1076

ESSENTIAL civilian nursing, (ed.) 681

ESSENTIALITY of nurses, Criteria of, lists of essential nurses reviewed on basis of, 238

ETHIOPIA

- postage stamps honoring nursing, 1078

EUROPEAN Theater of Operations *See also* Army Nurse Corps

Army nurses in the ETO, 386

Redeployment of nurses in the ETO, 507

Report from the ETO and the MTO (Blanchfield), 427

EVAN, Blanche H.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 853

EVANS, Bertha Rae, 315

- Bronze Star Medal award, 575

- Gold Star Medal award, 855

- portrait, (group) 462, 463

EVANS, Jessie Fant

- Release from Los Banos, 462

EVERETT, Houston S.

- Gynecological and obstetrical urology*, (rev.) 503

EVELAGE, Dorothy E.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 853

EWALD, J. A.

- portrait, (group) 657

EXAMINATIONS *See also* Diagnostic tests; Tests and measurements

- for registration *See* State boards of nurse examiners

National licensing examinations?, 1035

pamphlet listed, 338

USPHS, nurses in Regular Corps, 158

- EXCHANGE ship, M.S. "Gripsholm," (Mednikoff), 1023
- EXECUTIVE secretaries, Our, (ed.) 424; comments, (L) 658, 751 *See also* names of associations
- EXERCISE *See* Physical therapy
- EXHIBITS
- Army Nurse in War, 434, 638
- EXISTING needs in psychiatric nursing (Favreau), 716
- EXPERIMENT in poetry (Salisbury), 827
- EXTRACURRICULAR activities
- Ceramics classes (Childs), 1044
  - Experiment in poetry (Salisbury), 827
- EYES
- consultation service on eye health, 860
  - Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses* (Parkinson), (rev.) 331
  - Glaucoma (Meyer), 358; nursing care (Hahn), 361
  - plastic eyes, 289
- FACE, Care of massive injuries to the, (Hamm, Hyde), 439
- Facts About Nursing 1945* (NIB), 785
- FACULTY *See also* Head nurse; Schools of nursing; Teaching methods
- dietitians, standards recommended by state boards of nurse examiners, 573
  - Faculty plans together (Adams, Young), 48
  - Faculty preparation in the health and social components of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 564
  - Personnel practices in schools of nursing (Lorentz), 946
  - Salaries paid in schools of nursing (NLNE), 604
  - Shortages in nursing school faculties (NLNE), 305
- FACULTY plans together (Adams, Young), 48
- FACULTY preparation in the health and social components of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 564
- FADDIS, Margene O.  
(book rev.) 165, 332
- FAILS, Eula R.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- FALLS, Caroline E., 156  
(book rev.) 250
- FAMILY, Nurse and the, (Osborne), 916
- FARLEY, Mary A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- FARLEY, Reta C.  
Air Medal award, 1067
- FARM and home safety (Olmsted), 523
- FARMER, Beulah M.  
Air Medal award, 1067
- FARNSWORTH, Elizabeth J., 1073
- FASHION Academy's Gold Medal awards, 408
- FATIGUE
- Combat fatigue (Raines, Kolb), (exc.) 450
  - pamphlets listed, 772
- FAULDS, Helen, 67
- FAUST, Ruth S.  
Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp, 549  
portrait, (group) 551
- FAVILLE, Katharine  
Dean, Wayne University, College of Nursing, 757
- FAVREAU, Claire H., 65  
Existing needs in psychiatric nursing, 716
- FAY, Alice Marcella  
Orienting ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing, 54
- FEARN, Claire E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- FEDERAL funds for nursing education *See also* Baha  
Act
- FEDERAL funds for nursing education 1941-1945, 685
- FEDERAL Government nursing services *See also* spec  
fic service as Army Nurse Corps; Indian Service  
Veterans Administration; etc.
- ANA section report to Board of Directors, 58
- military service, percentage of graduates of several  
nursing schools in, 322
- recruitment *See* Recruitment for federal govern  
ment nursing services
- FEDERAL income tax *See* Taxes, income
- FEDERAL legislation *See* Legislation, Federal
- FEES
- hourly nurse service, 113
  - hourly nursing, New York, district 13, 157
  - private duty nursing, New York, district 13, 157
  - registry, 114
- FEET
- Immersion foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), 925
- FELL, Frances, 584  
Midwifery delivery service, 220
- FELLING, Mary Louise Nowland, 578
- FENESTRATION operation for otosclerosis (Shambaugh  
725; psychological factors (Pedersen), 726
- FERELEE, Mary S.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- FERGUSON, Margaret E., 578
- FERNALD, Mary L., 857
- FERRER, Mary I.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- FERRUS, Pauline, 64
- FERRY, Mary M., 967
- FEWER hypodermic needles, 574
- FICZERI, J.  
portrait, 42
- FIELDS, Dorothy  
Air Medal award, 317
- FIELDS of nursing *See* specific fields as General sta  
nursing; Industrial nursing; Private duty nursing  
Public health nursing, etc.
- FIFE, Gertrude L.  
and Janet McMahon: Nursing problems in recovery  
from anesthesia, 618
- FILARISIS in the military personnel, 372
- FILIPINO nurses on Bataan (Ritt), 346
- FILMS
- Accident service*, 1092
  - Army Nurse*, 970
  - Army Nurse*, use in Victory Loan, 1068
  - Bathing the patient* (home care), (U. S. Office of  
Education and NLNE), 1091, (rev.) 504
  - Care of the cardiac patient*, 1092, (rev.) 338
  - Care of the newborn baby*, 1092
  - Care of the patient with diabetes mellitus*, 1092
  - Feeding the patient*, 1091
  - Films for nursing education (Brunstetter), 298
  - Fundamentals of massage*, 1092
  - health films available, 581, 1091
  - health films for other countries prepared by Office  
of War Information, 73, 581
  - Health for the Americas*, 870
  - Hospital school*, 1092
  - Hydrotherapy*, 1092
  - Jimmy beats rheumatic fever* (MLI), (rev.) 504
  - Man wounded*, 1092
  - Method for using educational films (Clark), 479

- films (continued)  
 Motion picture films in education, 481  
 Negro nurse education, 321  
 pamphlet listed, 504, 876  
*Psychiatry in action*, 1092  
 public health nursing, list of, 678  
*Recreational and occupational therapy*, 1092  
*Salud para las Americas*, 870  
 Spanish and Portuguese medical and health films,  
 available, 160, 870  
 "Student Nurse," British Council, 668  
*Swinging into step* (U. S. Army Signal Corps), 678  
*Teaching crutch walking*, 1092  
*Therapeutic uses of heat and cold*, 1091, 1092  
 use in teaching, (L) 313  
 Use of commercial films in schools of nursing (Mc-  
 Grorey), 480  
*Vital signs and their inter-relation—body temperature,  
 pulse, respiration, blood pressure*, 1091  
 FINANCES and health, 891  
 FISCH, Ann Luise, 152  
 FINLAND  
 nursing in, 1076  
 FIRST aid  
*Accident service*, (film) 1092  
 FIRST-YEAR students—their education (NLNE), 228  
 FISCHER, Dorothy M.  
 Air Medal award, 1067  
 FISH, H. D.  
 Some facts about cancer, 292  
 FISH, Marjorie  
 and Holland Hudson: *Occupational therapy in the  
 treatment of the tuberculosis patient*, (rev.) 167  
 FISHBEIN, Morris  
 and others: *Doctors at war* (rev.) 984  
 FISHER, Ruth, 410  
 FISHER, Vaughn E.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 FISK, Helen L., 661  
 FITTS, Marg M.  
 portrait (group), 62  
 FITZGERALD, Louise M.  
 Legion of Merit award, 239  
 FITZSIMMONS, Laura W., 860, 1076  
 (book rev.) 419  
 5,000 Army nurses, 775  
 5,000 civilian nurses (ANA), 1019  
 FLADOS, Geneva  
 portrait, (group) 753  
 FLAHERTY, Agnes E.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 FLAGS See Service flags  
 FLEMING, Elizabeth Dale  
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 239; correction, 754  
 Silver Star award, 239; correction, 754  
 FLEMING, Harriet L. Sonn  
 obituary, 674  
 FLEMING, Katherine, 1073  
 FLIGHT to Kirawagi (Rice), 10  
 FLIKKE, Julia O.  
 honorary degree conferred, 755  
 FLINT, Evelyn I.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 FLINTAK, Florence F.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 FLINT's Home and Hospital Practical Nurses (Weather-  
 head), 813  
 FLORENCE, Sister Mary, 863  
 FLORENCE Nightingale Award to senior student nurses,  
 232  
 FLORENCE Nightingale International Foundation  
 Committee of Management meeting, (report) 1078  
 conferences with Maynard Carter, 413  
 contribution, 974  
 in 1944, 47  
 new address, 72  
 FLORENCE Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France, 72  
 needs to be met, (L) 572  
 school carries on, (L) 149  
 uniforms supplied, (L) 572  
 FLORES, Florence  
 and M. P. DePopolo: Three-way library service, 630  
 FLORIDA  
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043  
 James M. Jackson Memorial Hospital School of  
 Nursing, Miami, enrolment, 579  
 State Nurses Association Advisory Council, meeting,  
 584  
 FLOYD, Theodora A.  
 Loan kit for home care of premature infants, 895  
 FLUIDS, Simple method of administering, 937  
 FLUKER, Nell  
 Air Medal award, 1067  
 FONTENOT, Ora L.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 FOOD See Nutrition  
 FOOT See Feet  
 Foote's State Board Questions and Answers, 23rd ed.  
 revised, 876  
 FORD, Virginia, 152  
 FOREIGN countries, Nursing in See also Florence  
 Nightingale International Foundation; Interna-  
 tional Council of Nurses; Red Cross  
 Argentina, 72  
 Barbados  
 Barbados Nurses Association (Gibson), 16  
 Belgium, 72  
 Bolivia, 73, 356  
 Borneo, 973  
 Brazil, 356, 357, 414  
 air evacuation course, 160  
 Burma  
 awards to Seagrave Unit, 323  
 Canada, 415, 584, 668, 974, 1074  
 Chile, 356  
 China, 669, 763  
 American Bureau for Medical Aid to China,  
 supplies watches and sponsors nurses' training,  
 246  
 American clubwomen help schools of nursing, 72  
 Chinese blood bank in Kunming (Liu), 686  
 Chinese nurse in Kunming, 531  
*Picture Album*, Chengtu Jen Gi Nursing School,  
 322  
 Colombia, 356, 357  
 Costa Rica, 73, 320, 356  
 Denmark, 1076  
 Ecuador, 356  
 England See Great Britain  
 Europe, Nurses' Union of the Northern Countries  
 of, meeting of Executive Committee, 1076  
 Finland, 1076  
 France, (L) 405, (L) 572  
 Public health nursing in France (Dolan), 924

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, NURSING IN (*continued*)

report on activities of French nurses, 1939-1944, 71

Germany, 662; (L) 960

Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 993

Great Britain *See* Great Britain

Greece, 1077

UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals (Baggallay), 635

Guatemala, 356

Haiti, 356

Honduras, 73, 357

Iceland, 414, 1076

India, 496, (L) 572, 763, 863, (L) 961

Yugoslavia *See* Yugoslavia

Mexico, 357

New Zealand, 974

Nicaragua, 73, 356, 357

Norway, 1063, 1076

nurses, uniforms and clothing appeal, 665, 718, 863, 973, (L) 1062, 1075, (ed.) 680, 878

Panama

Public health nursing in Panama, 1001

Paraguay, 356

Peru, 73, 357

Portugal, 160

Russia, 973

Salvador, 356, 357

South Africa, 863

insignia for nurses, 973

Spain, 320

Sweden, (L) 313, 1076

Trinidad, 17

Turkey, 662

Uruguay, 73, 356

Yugoslavia, 662

Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp (Faust), 549

FOREMAN, Adele F.

Bronze Star Medal award, 1067

FORREST, Nola G., 241

Army nurses at Leyte, 44

Bronze Star Medal award, 1066

portrait, 44; (group) 343, 344

FORTUNE, Gwendolyn

(book rev.) 168

FOSDICK, Raymond B.

Public health as an international problem, (exc.) 112

FOSTER, Katherine L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 1066

FOSTER, Mary L., 857

resigned, recruitment secretary, NNCWS, 756

FOSTER care

*Foster home care for mental patients* (Crutcher), (rev.) 335

pamphlets listed, 336

FOUNTAIN, Nell L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 488

14th Evac on the Ledo Road (Gress), 704

Fox, Marian L., 857

FRACTURE *See also* Orthopedic nursing

Fracture trays (Schafer), 822

Injuries of the spinal cord (Mount), 101; nursing care, (Briggs), 103

FRACTURE trays (Schafer), 822

FRANCE *See also* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux

deaux

American Hospital of Paris now U. S. Army Hospital

150

nursing in, (L) 405

Public health nursing in France (Dolan), 924

report on activities of French nurses, 1939-1944

(deJoannis), 71

FRANCES Payne Bolton School of Nursing

affiliation, psychiatric nursing with Toledo State

Hospital School of Nursing, 156

visual education course, 323

FRANCIS, Eugene L.

portrait, (group) 753

FRANKLIN, Ann

Army nurse at Dachau

1. Assignment to Dachau, 901

2. We care for typhus patients, 901

FRASIER, Emily D., 1068

FRAUDULENT agents *See* Agents, Fraudulent

FREE and inexpensive materials *See* Pamphlets

FREEMAN, Susan

Mary Mahoney award, 578

FRENCH, Jocie

Air Medal award, 854

FRENCH, Marjorie P., 318

FRENCH translation of nursing and health material

*Manual of Public Health Nursing* (NOPHN), 584

*Public Health Nursing* (Gardner), 584

*Surgical Nursing* (Eliason, Ferguson, Farrand), 584

FREUND, Julia

assistant executive secretary, ICN, 662, 719

portrait, 719

FREY, Emma S., 155

FRIED, Hattie L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 853

FRIEDRICH, Irene

portrait, (group) 311

FRIEDRICH, Kathryn A.

Air Medal award, 854

FRIEND, Cornelia P.

(book rev.) 503

FRIITZ, Edna L., 756

FROBISHER, Martin

*Fundamentals of bacteriology*, (rev.) 591

Practical disinfection in hospitals, 610

FRONTIER Graduate School of Midwifery, 155

FROST, Ruth A.

portrait, (group) 533

FUCHS, Irma, 152

FULFORD, Cora Lynn

Bronze Star Medal award, 1066

FULLBRIGHT, Bessie V.

ANC service overseas, (L) 658

portrait, (group) 1068

FULLER, Agnes, 154

FULLER, Mabel C., 578

FUNCTION of counseling, (excs.) 522

FUNCTIONS of vocational counselors (Bell), 381

FUNDIN, Agnes M.

blue ribbon award, 159

portrait, (group) 151

FUNDS *See also* Loan funds; Scholarships

Smith-Hughes Fund, 374, 444

FUTURE of the Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps (Lippmann), 811



- FUTURE program of P&AS (War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service), 603
- "GI Bill of Rights" See also Scholarships  
Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), 889  
More about veterans educational benefits, 1034  
nurse veterans study under, 64, 155, 323, 494, 667, 759
- Veterans' benefits, 777  
Veterans' rights and privileges, 888
- GABE, Norma  
portrait (group), 962
- GAFFNEY, Anna V., 661
- GAGE, Edith B.  
and L. J. Karnosh: *Psychiatry for nurses*, (rev.) 333
- GAGE, Nina D.  
and J. F. Landon: *Communicable diseases*, (rev.) 333
- GAHAGAN, Mary E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
portrait (group), 882
- GAINES, Frances F.  
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), 709
- GAINS as well as losses (Parker), 600
- GALLO, Clara, 64
- GALLOWAY, Margaret E.  
Air Medal award, 854
- GANGER, Mabel, 1071
- GANTNER, Ida K., 969
- GARDINER, Ann Henshaw, 578
- GARDNER, Helen L., 408  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- GARDNER, M. Luella, 967
- GAREN, Eleanor M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- GARLAND, Emma E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- GATES, Marcia L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- GAUCH, Margaret, 662
- GAULT, Alma E., 755
- GAUNT, Dorothy L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- GAUNT, Mary W.  
Air Medal award, 854
- GAVIN, Helen C., 753
- GAYNOR, Margaret E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- GERHARDT, Christine M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 317
- GEMME, Lucille M., 659
- GENERAL staff nursing See also Staff education;  
What registries did  
Administrative economies in the use of nursing time, 110  
Nurse behind the service nurse, (ed.) 340  
Personnel practices (abstract of NLNE study), 100  
personnel practices and salary scales, Buffalo, N. Y., district, 243
- GENITO-URINARY nursing See Urological nursing
- GEOGHEGAN, Michael  
Salute to "G.I. Jane," 297
- GEORGE Peabody College for Teachers, workshop for nurses, 858
- GEORGIA  
Board of Examiners of Nurses, registration speeded, 70  
Emory University Hospital, Committee on Private Practice of Nursing, 581  
Emory University Hospital, group nursing plan, 581  
Emory University School of Nursing, graduates in military service, 411  
Industrial Nurses Association organized, 74  
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 74  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 74  
District I plan for rationing nursing service, 406  
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 74
- GERHARD, Dorothy E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- GERMAIN, Lucy, 157
- GERMANY  
displaced persons in, survey by ANC of public health, 963  
nursing in, 662  
Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 993  
nursing Polish refugees in, (L) 960  
public health work, ANC, 963
- GESELL, Arnold  
and C. S. Amatruda: *Embryology of behavior: the beginnings of the human mind*, (rev.) 420
- GESNER, F. Pauline, 967
- GIBOWSKI, Joan M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- GIBSON, Eunice  
Barbados Nurses Association, 16
- GIEB, Lonia M.  
Air Medal award, 854
- GILBERT, Albert J.  
and Selma Moody: *Essentials of pharmacology and materia medica for nurses*, (rev.) 503
- GILBERT, Frances E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- GILBERT, Ruth, 154
- GILBERTSON, Esther C., 67
- GILBRETH, Lillian M.  
and Edna Yost: *Normal lives for the disabled*, (rev.) 334
- GILL, Elizabeth S.  
(book rev.) 873
- GILL, Mabel K.  
Truth, (L) 658
- GILLIES, Karleen  
(book rev.) 872
- GILMORE, Ella L., 154
- GINGRICH, Emma S.  
Air Medal award, 854
- GINSTERBLUM, Anna M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- GIRL scouts  
pamphlet listed, 771
- GIVEN, Leila I.  
and Jean Broadhurst: *Microbiology applied to nursing*, (rev.) 982
- GLASS slide carrier envelope, 354
- GLAUCOMA (Meyer), 358  
Nursing care of glaucoma patients (Hahn), 361
- GLEASON, Helen, 662

- GLEASON, Jeanette G., 241  
Air Medal award, 488  
portrait (group), 317
- GLENN, Lucille, 967
- GLOVES  
cutting patches for, 471  
glove dryer, Practical, (Modarelli), 1066
- GLYNN, Dorothy E., 661
- GOCHANOUR, Eleanor, 320
- GOFF, Hazel A.  
director, School of Nursing, Lisbon, 159
- GOLDBERG, Cecilia, 67
- GOLDMAN, Franz  
*Public medical care*, (rev.) 981
- GOLDTHWAIT, Marjorie, 409
- GOMBERT, Evelyn, 756
- GOODMAN, Benny  
portrait (group), 639
- GOODRICH, Annie W.  
calendar, Yale Alumnae, 960  
on collegiate schools, (quoted), (L) 405
- GOSTRAY, Stella  
portrait (group), 237  
presented battle flag to U.S.S. "Higbee," 238  
*Problems in solutions and dosage*, (rev.) 874  
statement on draft of nurses, 87
- GOREY, Margaret M., 155
- GORZELANSKI, Helen Clark, 315  
Bronze Star Medal award, 575  
Gold Star Medal award, 855  
portrait (group), 463
- GOSLING, Helen, 318
- Goss, Virginia Butler, 661
- GOUDREAU, Alice Aurora  
Nursing at an advance naval base hospital during the Iwo Jima campaign, 884
- GOULD, Margaret, 239
- GOULD, Ruth  
(book rev.) 677
- GOULDING, Fern A., 154
- GOUNDER, Ann L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- GOURDISH, Nelle J.  
Air Medal award, 854
- GOVERNMENT nursing services See Federal Government nursing services See also specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc.
- GRADUATE in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing (Wolf), 951
- GRADUATE nurse See General staff nursing; Nurses
- GRADUATE staff nursing See General staff nursing
- GRADUATE study See Nursing education; Postgraduate education; Staff education
- GRANBERG, W. J.  
Where blows the williwaw, 535
- GRANKE, Jean  
Influenza meningitis, a nursing care study, 568
- GRANO, Angeline C.  
Air Medal award, 854  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855
- GRANT, Helen C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 855
- GRANTHAM, Ovia A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- GRAY Ladies See American Red Cross, Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
- GREAT BRITAIN See also Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses  
battle casualties in English civilian hospitals, 669  
Britain's Civil Nursing Reserve, 784  
midwives should be trained nurses, 323  
National Council of Nurses of Great Britain officers elected, 763  
Royal College of Nursing, London  
Advisory Board on Nursing Education, established, 72  
scholarships, 669  
Society of Registered Male Nurses, *Male Nurses Journal*, 245  
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists midwives should be trained nurses, 323  
special service required after state registration, 585  
State-enrolled assistant nurses (Edwards), 893  
"Student Nurse" film, 668
- GREECE  
nursing in, 1077  
UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals (Baggallay), 635
- GREEN, Florence  
portrait, (group) 659
- GREEN, Frances C.  
Air Medal award, 854
- GREENBIE, Marjorie Barstow  
*Lincoln's daughters of mercy*, (rev.) 84
- GREENE, Lurlene S.  
Air Medal award, 1067
- GREENWALT, Beulah M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- GREGGSON, Lucile, 65
- GREGORY, Mary Elizabeth  
commendation for service, 752
- GRENFELL Association See International Grenfell Association
- GRESS, Agnes D.  
14th Evac on the Ledo Road, 704
- GREY, Grace G., 754
- GRIFFITH, Hazel, 579
- GRIFFITTS, Mayme L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- GRIGGS, Marie H.  
Immersion foot—in the Aleutians, 925
- GRINKER, Roy R.  
and J. P. Spiegel: *Men under stress*, (rev.) 875  
"GRIPSHOLM"—exchange ship (Mednikoff), 1023
- GROMER, Marjorie A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- GROPPE, Edna B., 966  
ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation (HR 1284), 175
- GROSS, Ruby S.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- GROSSKOPF, Helen, 409
- GROSSMAN, Maurice O.  
and L. H. Lightfoot: *Treatment for bedsores*, 106
- GROTEFEND, Mary E., 754
- GROUP Health Co-operative of New York City  
visiting nurse service for subscribers, 583
- GROUP hospitalization See Hospital service plan
- GROUP insurance See Insurance
- GROUP nursing, 257 See also General staff nursing definition (ANA), 254  
Emory University Hospital, Ga., 581; fees, 581  
experiences reported, 257

- GROUP NURSING (*continued*)  
 salary scale, Ann Arbor District, Mich., 258; Los Angeles County, Calif., General Hospital, 258  
 Spokane, Wash., 761  
 GROVER, Mable E., 154  
 GROVES, Catherine L.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 GRUBBS, Nancy S.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 GUAM  
 nursing courses for native women by NNC, 659  
 GUARDING students' experience and keeping them happy, 464; comment, (L) 658  
 GUATEMALA  
 nursing in, 356  
 GUERRILLA nurse (Clarke), 598  
 GUIDANCE, (excs.) 522 *See also* ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.; Health; Orientation; Personnel policies; Postgraduate education; Schools of nursing; Student nurse; Tests and measurements; and special fields of nursing as Public health nursing  
 Army Nurse veterans, (L) 959  
 bibliography (for registrars), 296  
*Brief study of counseling and placement of practical nurses in New York State* (Jarrett), (rev.) 676  
 counseling (Lloyd-Jones), (exc.) 296  
 Counseling and placement call for statesmanship (Hall), 1039  
 Counseling and placement service, (ed.) 680  
 Counseling and the registrar (Triggs), 295  
 Counseling for nurse veterans, 824  
 Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), 889  
 Guidance in the senior cadet period (Barrett), 53  
 Managerial ability, 841  
 Nation-wide counseling and placement service (Triggs), 467  
 pamphlets listed, 337, 771, 963  
 Student handbook in the orientation program (Cunningham), 561  
 vocational  
 Colleges and nursing (Lynch), 397  
 Functions of vocational counselors (Bell), 381  
 Preparation of counselors (Triggs), 545  
 What applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing (Kemble), 829  
 GUIDANCE in the senior cadet period (Barrett), 53  
 GUILD of St. Barnabas for Nurses, annual meeting (report), 1076  
 GUNN, Selskar M.  
 and P. S. Platt: *Voluntary health agencies*, (rev.) 980  
 GUTWALD, Kathryn R., 754  
 GUZMAN, Amando  
 portrait (group), 153  
 GYNECOLOGIC nursing  
*Gynecology and gynecologic nursing* (Miller, Bryant), (rev.) 675  
 GYNECOLOGY  
*Taber's dictionary of gynecology and obstetrics* (Taber, Castallo), (rev.) 678  
*Textbook of gynecology* (Novak), (rev.) 335  
*Woman asks the doctor* (Wallace), (rev.) 421  
 HAAS, Louis J.  
*Practical occupational therapy for the mentally and nervously ill*, (rev.) 250  
 HACK, Katherine Seymour  
 Air Medal award, 752  
 HAGELSHAW, Alice V., 1073  
 HAGLUND, Marilyne E.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 HAGUE, Eva Woerth  
 Industrial nursing in Iowa, 286  
 HAHN, Alice J.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 HAHN, Anne Marie  
 Nursing care of glaucoma patients, 361  
 HAINES, Anna J.  
 (book rev.) 84  
 HAITI  
 nursing in, 356  
 HALEY, Helena M.  
 Health program for radium dial workers, 998  
 HALEY, Margaret C., 65  
 HALL, Elizabeth  
 executive secretary, New York SNA, 410  
 portrait, 410  
 HALL, Ruth, 245  
 Counseling and placement call for statesmanship, 1039  
 HALLADAY, Hazel S.  
 (book revs.) 250, 875  
 HALVERSON, Hilda M.  
 Air Medal award, 1067  
 HAMEL, Marie, 319  
 HAMILTON, Jean  
 portrait (group), 57  
 HAMILTON, Paul M.  
 Combined immunization against whooping cough, diphtheria, and tetanus, 1024  
 HAMM, W. G.  
 and A. C. Hyde: *Care of massive injuries to the face*, 439  
 HAMMARLUND, Mabel  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 HAMMOND, Ethel  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 HAMPTON Institute, Division of Nurse Education  
 How a collegiate nursing program developed in a Negro college (Lancaster), 119  
 HANCOCK, Sue Rowan  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 HANDBOOK in the orientation program, Student, (Cunningham), 561  
 HANNA, Myrtle E.  
 commendation for service, 660  
 HANNA, Rachel L.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 HANNON, Evelyn, 490  
 HANSEN, ELIZABETH I., 489  
 HANSEN, Maria Lima Basto, 160  
 HANSON, Mabel, 243  
 HANSON, Racford Jones, 489  
 HARBERT, Marjorie, 969  
 HARDEMAN, Katherine  
 (book rev.) 982  
 HARDER, Jeanne  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 HARDIN, Zelpha, 578  
 HARDING, Jennabelle  
 portrait (group), 962  
 HARMON, Agnes Hatch, 319

- HARMON, Ellis D.  
 portrait (group), 311
- HARMON, Lucille, 67
- HARMON Association for the Advancement of Nursing, 495, 961  
 group retirement insurance, advantages of, (L.) 849  
 Peace of mind at a bargain, 456
- HARMON Plan See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
- HARMON Plan Supplementary See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
- HARRINGTON, Bernice M.  
 Air Medal award, 854
- HARRINGTON, Mary Rose, 315  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 575  
 Gold Star Medal award, 855  
 portrait (group), 462
- HARRIS, Madelyn  
 Air Medal award, 1067
- HARRIS, Marian  
 portrait (group), 311
- HARRISON, Gene  
 and others: *Nurse and the law*, (rev.) 979
- HARRISON, Norma M.  
 commendation for service, 660
- HART, Anna P., 966
- HART, Elizabeth L., 1073
- HARTLEY, Reba K. W., 409  
 Nurse looks at the Navy, 294
- HARTZLER, Rhea, 73, 320
- HARWOOD, Mary G. DeL., 68
- HASENJAEGER, Ella  
*Asepsis in communicable disease nursing*, (rev.) 677
- HASENJAEGER, Marjorie  
 Senior cadet experience in Jasper County (Mo.)  
 Health Unit, 147
- HASSON, Esther Voorhees, 238
- HATFIELD, W. H.  
*Handbook on tuberculosis*, (rev.) 874
- HAUENSTEIN, Caroline, 155
- HAUGE, Cecilia H., 856  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- HAUPT, A. Maude, 65
- HAWAII  
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1041  
 nurse shortage in Honolulu, (L.) 960  
 Nurses Association, Inc., executive secretary and director Nursing Service Bureau, Ethel Hensley Brown, 969  
 Territorial Health Department, Bureau of Public Health Nursing, L. A. Draper, director, 152
- HAWKES, Florence R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- HAWKINS, Mary Louise, 489
- HAWKINS, Ruth Lewellyn, 66
- HAWKINS, Stella M.  
 Licensing practical nurses, 927
- HAWKS, Helen  
 portrait (group), 311
- HAWLEY, Estelle E.  
 and Grace Carden: *Art and science of nutrition*, (rev.) 251
- HAY, Elizabeth H.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- HAYDEL, Juanita E.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- HAYES, Helen  
 portrait (group), 657
- HAYNES, Jane Rausch  
 Air Medal award, 753
- HAYT, Emanuel  
 (book rev.) 979
- HEAD nurse  
 Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors (Tschudin), 213  
 Student head nurse (Watkins), 482
- HEADQUARTERS Cabinet See National nursing organizations, Headquarters Cabinet
- HEALTH See also Hygiene; Mental hygiene; Public health; Student health  
 films from OWI available to other countries, 73  
 Health for everyone, 272  
*Health for the having* (Emerson), (rev.) 336  
 Health program for radium dial workers (Haley), 998  
*Invitation to health* (Johnson), (rev.) 168  
 pamphlet listed, 252  
 Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winlow), 989
- HEALTH agencies, Voluntary  
*National health agencies* (Cavins), (rev.) 980  
*Voluntary health agencies* (Gunn, Platt), (rev.) 980
- HEALTH for everyone, 272
- HEALTH insurance See also Hospital service plan;  
 Medical care, prepaid  
 consolidation of agencies for home nursing service, (exc.) 830  
 Health for everyone, 272  
 pamphlet listed, 984  
 Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winlow), 989  
*Public medical care* (Goldman), (rev.) 981  
 research project on nursing in, ANA and NOPHN, 321
- HEALTH of the Army Nurse Corps in the ETO (Cree), 915
- HEALTH program for student nurses, 736
- HEALTH service  
 Nursing in a relocation center (Poston, Ariz.) (Vickers), 25  
 pamphlet listed, 1089
- HEALY, Mary Jean  
 portrait (group), 854
- HEART disease  
*Care of the cardiac patient* (film), 1092; (rev.) 338  
 Convalescent care of children (Dill, Jordan), 1029  
*Heart disease* (White), (rev.) 168  
 Rheumatic fever; diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, and nursing care (Wilcox), 94; bibliography, 99
- HEATH, Virginia  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- HECKARD, Mary E., 662
- HECTOGRAPH, Home-made, 1018
- HEDEGARD, Esther M., 490
- HEEGER, Kathryn E., 66
- HEIDE, Margith H.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 488
- HELEN, Sister  
 portrait (group), 221
- HELGESTAD, Bertha  
 portrait (group), 1077
- HELIG, Hildegarde R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067



- ANDERSON, Jean  
One blueprint for recruitment, 1002
- ANDERSON, Joyce F., 1071
- ANDERSON, Lucille, 1071
- ANDRICKS, Johnnie N.  
Air Medal award, 854
- ANDRYSON, Mary E., 155
- TENNESSEY, Helen, 1073
- TENNESSEY, Helen M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- ENRIETTA, Sister Mary, 762
- ENRIKSEN, Heide  
(book rev.) 419
- ENRY, Christine  
portrait (group), 237
- ERR, Brother Ewald, 152
- ERRICK, Ida F.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 317
- HEREDITY  
Your teeth, heredity, and some mental cobwebs  
(Hurme), 942
- HEREFORD, Julia, 970
- HERKO, Jean V.  
Air Medal award, 854
- HERMAN, Muriel  
Air Medal award, 1067
- HERMES, Lorraine A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- HERNDON, Elizabeth, 756
- HERRINGSHAW, Hazel  
research worker, ANA and NOPHN, 754
- HERRON, Ruth, 584
- HERSHEY, Lewis B.  
Re-employment of ex-service nurses, 117
- HETHERINGTON, H. W.  
and Fannie Eshleman: *Nursing in prevention and control of tuberculosis*, (rev.) 1089
- HEUPLE, Norma L., 753  
"Hi, angels!" (Jose), 267
- HICKS, Emily J., 66
- HIGBEE, Hazel  
on temporary staff, NOPHN, 579
- HIGBEE, Lena Sutcliffe  
ship named for, 238
- HILBERT, Hortense  
(book rev.) 980  
director, Bureau of Nursing, New York City Health  
Department, 410
- HILGENBURG, Catherine, 759
- HILL, Helen R.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- HILL, Lois Porter, 66
- HILL, Marjorie  
portrait, 659
- HILL, Ruth  
portrait (group), 319
- HINDE, Helen Virginia  
portrait (group), 657
- HINDMAN, Betty J.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 239
- HINDMAN, Laura R.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- HINGSON, Robert R.  
and C. B. Lull: *Control of pain in childbirth*, (rev.)  
421
- HIRONS, Mary  
Survey of nursing services, 933
- HIRSCH, A. Mabelle, 491
- HISTORY of medicine  
*First woman doctor: the story of Elizabeth Blackwell*,  
M.D. (Baker), (rev.) 166
- HISTORY of nursing See also Anniversary celebrations;  
Draft of nurses for military service; Foreign coun-  
tries, Nursing in; International Council of Nurses;  
News about nursing in each issue
- ANA testimony on proposed draft legislation  
(HR 1284) (Densford), 172
- Army Nurse (film), 970
- Army Nurse Corps, (ed.) 86
- History of nursing at the New York Postgraduate Med-  
ical School and Hospital (Dufon), (rev.) 165
- Let's look at the record, (ed.) 2
- Lincoln's daughters of mercy (Greenbie), (rev.) 84
- No Time for Tears (Hughes), 410
- Nurses' contribution to American victory: facts and  
figures from Pearl Harbor to V-J Day, 683
- Trek from yesterday: a history of organized nursing in  
Minneapolis 1883-1936 (Merrill), (rev.) 332
- Trends in nursing history (Jamieson, Sewall), (rev.)  
251
- HITCHCOCK, Ruth B., 661
- HOBAN, Beatrice A.  
group nursing, experience in, 258
- HOBART, F. G.  
and G. Melton: *Concise pharmacology and thera-  
peutics*, (rev.) 332
- HOCKENBERGER, Margaret A.  
(book rev.) 875
- HOCKS, Sarah M.  
general Secretary Tennessee SNA, 858
- HODGINS, Agatha Cobourg  
obituary, 502
- HODGSON, Maralee R.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- HOEJER, Gerda  
portrait (group), 1077  
problems in Sweden, (L) 313
- HOFF, Margaret, 494
- HOGAN, Alice B.  
Air Medal award, 1067; Oak Leaf Clusters award,  
1067
- HOGAN, Elizabeth  
Certificate of Merit, 488
- HOGAN, Rosemary  
Purple Heart award, 753
- HOHF, Josephine  
Somewhere in Australia, 42
- HOKE, Ruby M., 489
- HOLFELTZ, Katherine M.  
and L. M. Doty: Hourly nursing services provided  
by two professional nurses registries, 113
- HOLLAND, Madeline Oxford  
and E. A. Arnold: *Nurses' pocket guide*, (rev.) 873
- HOLLINGWORTH, Marjorie A.  
Air Medal award, 488
- HOLMES, Marguerite, 1073
- HOLMES, Susan E., 152
- HOLT, Isaac T., 1071
- HOLT, Vera, 662
- HOLTZ, Ivalce L.  
Air Medal award, 317  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855
- HOME care of premature infants, Loan kit for, (Floyd),  
895

- HOME care of the sick (Schermann), 203
- HOME-COMING nurses—your profession welcomes you, (ed.) 877
- HOME from ETOUSA (Bolton), 5
- HOME-MADE hectograph, 1018
- HOME nursing *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
- Home care of the sick (Schermann), 203
- scholarships, American Red Cross, 495
- HOMELVIG, Nora E.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- HONDURAS
- nursing in, 73, 357
- HONOR rolls
- Cambria County, Red Cross chapter, Pa., 1075
- New York SNA, District 1, 1075
- HONORARY degrees conferred
- Beard, Mary, 579
- Densford, Katharine J., 579, 663
- Flikke, Julia O., 755
- Petry, Lucile, 579
- Soule, Elizabeth, 153
- HOPE, Bob
- tribute to nurses, 312
- HOPPAS, Lorraine
- portrait (group), 237
- HOPPOCK, Eleanor M.
- Air Medal award, 854
- HORACK, Harold M.
- and others: *Global epidemiology*, (rev.) 982
- HORDE, Virginia M.
- Air Medal award, 854
- HORKAVI, Helen, 153
- HORN, Margaret E., 153
- HOSPITAL *See also* Hospital service plan administration
- administrative economies in the use of nursing time, 109
- educational research study, 584
- Army
- Aides trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines (Thumm), 553
- American Hospital, Paris, 150
- Army nurse's aides needed, 63
- auxiliary nursing service in, 93
- bed capacity increased, 240
- civilian nurse volunteers to work in, 240; give nursing care, 318, 407
- Civilian nurses in Army hospitals, 263
- clearing station unit, experience in, 1063
- field hospital in Germany, 131
- 14th Evac on the Ledo Road (Gress), 704
- How our wounded are cared for (U. S. War Department), 136
- Night shift in an army hospital (Jose), 430
- nurse's aides (ARC), no more recruited, 240
- nurses, civilian, in, 93, 240, 263, 318, 407; qualifications, 240, 407
- Nursing in a debarkation ward, 134
- Senior cadet program in an Army hospital (Sorenson), 200
- Soldiers of the Medical Detachment (Paxton, Rizika), 693
- board of trustees
- co-operation with director of nurses, (L.) 405
- campaign to procure nurses for civilian, (ed.) 681
- disinfection in hospitals (Frobisher), 610
- HOSPITAL (*continued*)
- facilities survey urged by Commission on Hospital Care, 761
- Federal
- Selection of senior cadets for federal hospitals, 29
- Hospital color and decoration* (Sloan), (rev.) 590
- Index to current hospital literature available, 772
- Navy
- In the Southwest Pacific
- Marianas (St. Peter), 1012
- Return to the Philippines (Dunbar), 1015
- They pioneered on Tinian (O'Toole), 1013
- Navy Unit Commendations to Pearl Harbor
- Naval Hospital and Naval Mobile Hospital No. 2, 752
- Nursing at an advance naval base hospital (Guam) (Goudreau), 884
- Senior cadet program in a Naval hospital (Schmidt Meredith), 196
- school of nursing contract with, 302
- surveys in many states, 1076
- Veterans Administration, senior cadet nurses in, 322
- Hospital and Nursing Librarians Group, Special Librarians Association, organized, 156
- HOSPITAL attendant *See* Auxiliary nursing service
- HOSPITAL Bureau of Standards and Supplies, Inc.
- Reducing hospital fuel costs*, (rev.) 250
- HOSPITAL Corps of the U. S. Navy
- Navy trains operating room technicians (Danyo), 727
- HOSPITAL day *See* National Hospital Day
- HOSPITAL nursing service
- ANA Committee to Work Out Plans for the ANA Hospital Nursing Service Section, 60
- Business methods in the nursing office (Moran), 940
- Gains as well as losses (Parker), 600
- Hospital nursing service in wartime (Altenderfer), 222
- Nursing personnel administration (Pennsylvania SNA), 365
- Part-time nurses in civilian hospitals, 178
- Philadelphia hospitals report shortages and salaries, 971
- ratios of personnel, 89
- Survey of nursing services (Hirons), 932
- HOSPITAL nursing service in wartime (Altenderfer), 222
- "HOSPITAL Relief" *See* Auxiliary nursing service
- "Hospital Relief"
- HOSPITAL service plan
- pamphlet listed, 876
- Seattle, Wash., nurses benefit by, 493
- Syracuse, N. Y. nurses eligible, 493
- veterans of military service, reinstatement in N. Y. Blue Cross Plan, 1074
- HOSPITAL ship
- Army
- "Aleda E. Lutz," 408
- "Comfort," damaged, 489; nurses killed in attack on, 871; six Army nurses lost on, 576
- "Ernestine C. Koranda," 408, 489
- "Frances Y. Slinger," 488
- "Lt. Blanche S. Sigman," experience on, (L.) 405
- "Marigold"
- Nursing aboard a hospital ship (Schwartz), 996
- new hospital ships, 151

- HOSPITAL SHIP (*continued*)  
 named for nurses, 408, 488  
 Navy  
   new ships, 488  
   On a Navy hospital ship, (L) 234  
   "Solace," Navy Unit Commendation, 752  
 Hospital supplies  
   Reducing hospital fuel costs (Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies, Inc.), (rev.) 250  
 HOSPITALIZATION, Group See Hospital service plan  
 HOSPITALIZATION facilities for women veterans (Andrew), 382  
 HOSPITALIZATION insurance See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Hospital service plan  
 HOURLY nursing See also Nursing, part-time in war emergency  
   fees, New York, district 13, 157; Nurses Professional Registry of Chicago, 113; Nursing Bureau of Nassau and Suffolk Counties, 113  
   Hourly nursing services provided by two professional nurses registries (Doty, Holfeltz), 113  
   Hourly nursing services provided by two professional nurses registries (Doty, Holfeltz), 113  
 HOUSEHOLD Nursing Association, Boston  
   What attendant nurses do and do not do, (exc.) 554  
 HOUSTON, Hazel  
   (book rev.) 1090  
 HOUSTON, Lucille, 659  
 HOUSTON, Mary C., 154  
 How a collegiate nursing program developed in a Negro college (Lancaster), 119  
 How a nurse can help an unmarried mother (Byrne), 798  
 How many nurses will be needed after the war?, (Perrott), (exc.) 444  
 How our wounded are cared for (U. S. War Department), 136  
 HUBBARD, Clara H.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 HUDSON, Dorothy Duckles  
   (book rev.) 251  
 HUDSON, Holland  
   and Marjorie Fish: *Occupational therapy in the treatment of the tuberculosis patient*, (rev.) 167  
 HUFFMAN, Bernice Burnside, 1071  
 HUGHES, Lora Wood  
   award by publisher, 410  
 HUNKELE, Regina M.  
   Air Medal award, 488  
 HUNT, Elizabeth  
   publicity representative, ANA, 315  
 HUNTER, Helen E.  
   Air Medal award, 1067  
 HUNTER, Margaret, 759  
 HURME, V. O.  
   Your teeth, heredity, and some mental cobwebs, 942  
 HUTCHINSON, Lillian F., 1073  
 HUTCHISON, Isabel  
   nurses' obligations, (L) 234  
 HYDE, Alice C.  
   and W. G. Hamm: Care of massive injuries to the face, 439  
 HYDROTHERAPY  
   *Hydrotherapy*, (film) 1092  
 HYGIENE See also Health; Public health  
   *Fundamentals of personal hygiene* (Krueger), (rev.) 84  
   *Health and hygiene* (Ackerman), (rev.) 250  
 HYPODERMIC needles, standard simplified list from AHA, 574  
 ICN See International Council of Nurses  
 ICELAND  
   nursing in, 1076  
   salaries and retirement funds for nurses in civil service positions, 414  
 IDAHO  
   Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, Nampa, pre-clinical courses, 321  
   nurses applied for commissions in Army and Navy, 406; number appointed, 406  
   State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 74  
 ILEOSTOMY, care of skin in, 354  
 ILIC, Helen T.  
   Air Medal award, 489  
 ILLINOIS  
   Cook County School of Nursing conference, 491  
   Galesburg Cottage Hospital, nurses residence, 492  
   Julia F. Burnham School of Nursing, Champaign, nurses residence, 860  
   Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing, student counselor appointed, 491  
   Nurses Professional Registry of Chicago, hourly nursing service, 113  
   Nursing Council for War Service continued as special committee of SNA, 1079  
   Patient referral system in Chicago, 55  
   St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, addition to nurses residence, 413  
   St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Quincy), gift, 970  
   State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 75  
   State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 75, 1079  
   District 1, Nurses Professional Registry of Chicago, hourly nursing service, 113  
   Professional Counseling and Placement Service established, 1079  
 ILLUSTRATIONS  
   Aleutian Islands, 535  
   hospital ward, 537  
   allergy, skin reactions, 722, 723  
   American Red Cross  
     nurses caring for flood victims, 460, 461  
   American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps  
     aides caring for patients, 186  
     hours served in 1944, Pittsburgh, Pa., 185  
   anesthetized patient, position during recovery, 620, 621  
   Army hospital  
     obstetric nursing at Mitchell Field, 62  
   Army medical corpsmen  
     giving blood plasma to wounded soldier, 695  
     operating suction apparatus, 695  
   Army Nurse Corps  
     Army Air Forces, Air Evacuation Group  
       evacuating patient, 62  
       flight nurses receiving Air Medals, 491  
     Army Nurse in War exhibit, 434-37, 638-39  
     Camp Carlisle, Mourmelon, France, 882  
     decorating liberated nurses with Bronze Star, 344  
     hospital in Aleutians, recreation room, 536  
     liberated nurses from Santo Tomás internment camp, 316  
     liberated nurses in Philippines, 342, 343

## ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

- in Dutch New Guinea, dressing patient's arm, 239
- lunch in China, 414
- nurse and patient in China, 297
- nurses at outdoor sports, 753
- nurses attend Medical Service School Center, La Marais, France, 880
- nurses in Burma, 854
- nurses in China, 533
- nurses in ETO, 386-87
- nurses in France having records checked, 853
- nurses in Hollandia, 1066
- nurses in hospital in Belgium, 317
- nurses in Italy, coasting, 239
- nurses on Okinawa and Iwo Jima, 637
- nurses receiving map reading instruction, 659
- nurses take part in Victory Loan Drive, 1068
- nursing civilians in Belgium, 297
- redeployment at Camp Carlisle, France, 808, 809
- Russia
  - Headquarters AA station, Poltava, 904
  - Improvised bath house, 905
  - Medical field unit, Poltava, 905
  - summer home in Australia, 42, 43
  - tuberculosis rate, nurses and Army compared, (chart) 915
  - uniform, cold weather, 65
  - What Army nurses do, 436-37
- Army shoulder patches, 67
- "Bathing the Patient (Home care)," nursing film, 492
- bedsides, canvas, 22
- bedsores, 107
- Bolton, Frances P., in Army hospitals in ETOUSA 5, 7, 9
- book holder, adjustable, for hospital bed, 1026
- brain injuries, patients with, 260, 261
- British Council's film "Student Nurse," 667
- brush for washing hand of one-armed patient, 540
- catheter, retention, 108
- Catholic Maternity Institute, Santa Fe, N. M., 220
- Sisters instructing mothers, 220, 221
- cemetery of U. S. Army in France, 8
- ceramics, 1044
- children in nursery, 920, 921, 923
- China
  - blood bank in Kunming, 687
  - nurses in Army School of Nursing, 864
- civilian father meets daughter in Army hospital, 577
- classroom, home nursing course, (drawing) 116
- crutch walking, 32, 33, 34
- crutch posture, 30
- patient exercising triceps, 29
- position of feet and crutches, 32
- Cyr wheelchair, 23
- Displaced persons
  - children in camp in Germany, 828
- dusting with DDT, 715
- dysmenorrhea, posture exercises, 613
- Ecuador
  - classroom of school of nursing, 357
- field hospital in France, 7
- Filipino nurses on Bataan, 346
- fracture trays, 822, 823
- fractured spine patients, transporting, 102, 103
- glove dryer, 281
- glove patch cutters, 471

## ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

- Guam, nurses buy bonds, 153
- Honduras
  - instructor demonstrating for student nurses, 355
- infant care
  - equipment for newborn, 616, 617
- insigne
  - NNC, Flight Nurses, 487
- intratracheal suctioning
  - equipment, 539
  - insertion of suction tube in patient, 538, 539
- intravenous catheterization equipment, 930
- library
  - Newton-Wellesley Hospital Library, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 631
- Navy hospital
  - in Alaska, 90
  - mosquito nets over patients, 90
- Navy Nurse Corps
  - caring for wounded, Guam, 884, 885
  - Flight Nurses, 795; insignia, 487; uniform, 855
  - Negro nurse, first to be commissioned, 579
  - nurse using washing machine, 90
  - nurses in Alaska, 90
  - nurses in New Guinea, 90
  - nurses in Philippines, 1016, 1017
  - nurses released from internment camp, 462
  - uniform, flight, 855; rainy weather outfit, 316
- Negro Army nurses in England reviewed by Mrs. Bolton, 6
- novocain bottle holder, 121
- nursery school children, 519, 520, 521
- obstetric nursing
  - circumcision jacket, 438
- Ohio nurses taking state board examinations, 67
- orthopedic equipment
  - models for teaching orthopedic nursing, 641
- oxygen given by face mask, device for cooling, 438
- pamphlet, mounting, 954
- pediatric nursing, advanced course construction, (diagram), 646
- penicillin administration in the SWPA, 938, 939
- Peru
  - nurse taking blood test, 355
- Philippine Islands
  - nurses, Mindanao infirmary, 598
  - Filipino nurse's aides, 666
- plastic helmet for psychotic patient, 801
- postage stamps
  - nurses in foreign countries portrayed, 1078
- posture
  - body mechanics in convalescence, 700, 701, 702, 703
- practical nurse caring for patient, 814, 815
- practical nurses, Flint, Mich., 813
- psychiatric nursing
  - box-bed, 445
  - continuous tub bath, 446
  - jacket for restraining patient, 447
  - lock or strong chair, 445
  - muslin hand for restraining patient, 447
  - nurse walking with resistive or overactive patient, 448, 449
  - plastic helmet for psychotic patient, 801
  - Utica crib, 445
  - wet sheet pack, 446
- radium hazards, physical defects found among workers, (chart) 1000



## ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

- Ray and Lillie Cullen Building, Memorial Hospital, Houston, Tex., nursing school and residence, 413
- recreation room for students, 455
- restraints for patients *See also* psychiatric nursing  
above
- armboard for intravenous therapy, 633
- sandbags, 632
- wrist restraint, 633
- Rochester School of Practical Nursing pupils at work, 373, 374, 375
- splints
- sleeve elbow splint, 120; patient with, 120
- Stryker frame, 369
- suction siphonage apparatus, 937
- swab machine, 801
- tub, shallow, 22
- uniforms
- Army Nurse Corps, cold weather, 65
- Navy Nurse Corps
- Flight Nurse, cotton, 855
- rainy weather, 316
- U. S. Army
- transporting wounded, 693
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
- B-24 Liberator "Cadet Nurse," 311
- B-29 christened "Spirit of the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps," 657
- birthday celebrations, second, 657
- Cadet nurses with Queen of Pasadena Rose Tournament, 311
- Puerto Rican Cadets, 233
- Senior cadets seminar, 241
- Spokane, Wash., Cadets on tour, 233
- Tulane University sociology class, 233
- U.S.S. "Higbee" receives battle flag from nurses, 237
- University and college schools of nursing organization charts, 389-93
- Vacoliter bottle adapted to oral administration of fluids, 937
- Veterans Administration
- poster, nurses needed, 862
- Veterans' discharge emblem, 856
- "War Service" poster, volunteers, Massachusetts General Hospital, 285
- Wesley School of Nursing, Oklahoma City, Glee Club with Edgar Bergen and Charlie McCarthy, 750
- wringer, mobile, 121
- Yugoslavia
- nurse's aides, 551
- IMMERSION foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), 925
- IMMUNIZATION
- Combined immunization against whooping cough, diphtheria, and tetanus (Hamilton), 1024
- Immunization (Lane), 127
- IMPROVED methods of teaching skills (McCoy), 115
- IMPROVISED equipment *See* Practical suggestions
- In the Southwest Pacific
- Marianas (St. Peter), 1012
- Return to the Philippines (Dunbar), 1015
- They pioneered on Tinian (O'Toole), 1013
- INACTIVE nurses *See* Nurses, inactive
- INCOME *See also* Fees
- private duty nurses, 176
- salary

## INCOME (continued)

- California
- Los Angeles County General Hospital private duty and group nursing, 258; Oakland, night nurses, increase, 245; SNA, recommendations, 1074; SNA, District 1, agreement on, with other organizations, 69
- civilian nurses in Army hospitals, 263
- Iceland nurses, 414
- increases 1942-1945, 685
- Louisiana, Tuoro Infirmary, New Orleans, salaries, 157
- Michigan
- Ann Arbor, private duty and group nursing, 257; SNA, recommendations available, 1074
- Minnesota, SNA, recommendations, 664
- Missouri, St. Louis Hospital Council, nurses, salary scale adopted, 69
- New York
- New York City Department of Hospitals, increases for nurses, 582, 665; psychiatric services, 665
- SNA, recommendations, 664; SNA, District 1, Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, 243; District 14, recommendations adopted by hospitals, 971
- part-time nurses in civilian hospitals, 179, 180, 181
- Pennsylvania, Philadelphia hospitals, 971
- Puerto Rico, private duty nurses, 495
- schools of nursing, Salaries paid in, (NLNE), 604
- USPHS, nurses in Regular Corps, 158
- Veterans Administration, Nursing Service, 582
- Wisconsin, SNA, recommendations, 1074
- INCOME tax *See* Taxes
- INCOMES of private duty nurses, 176
- INCONSISTENCIES in teachers' judgments in test scoring (McManus), 1051
- INDIA
- nursing in, 863; (L) 961
- needs and opportunities, (L) 572
- Scholarships for study in United Kingdom, 763
- Trained Nurses Association, meeting, 496
- INDIAN nurses serve in wartime (Jeffries), 262
- INDIAN Service, Nursing Service
- appointments, promotions, etc., 81, 162, 248, 327, 417, 500, 588, 672, 770, 865, 978, 1088
- Indian nurses serve in war-time (Jeffries), 262
- My experience in the Indian Service (Keaton), 944
- nurse, inactive, returns to, (L) 961
- INDIANA
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043
- committee advisory to EMIC, 412
- grant to SNA for war activities, 581
- Protestant Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, day nursery for nurses' children, 582
- registered nurses serve on State boards, 494, 662
- State Nurses Association
- funds for war activities granted by State, 581
- USCNC pledges enter nursing schools, 70
- INDISCRIMINATE use of sun glasses condemned (Posner), (exc.) 602
- INDUSTRIAL nursing
- ANA Committee to Work Out Plans for the ANA Industrial Nurses Section, 60
- bibliography, 792; listed, 1090
- Colorado SNA, section organized, 494

## INDUSTRIAL NURSING (continued)

*Handbook of nursing in industry* (Macdonald), (rev.) 165

Health program for radium dial workers (Haley), 998

Industrial nursing in the basic curriculum, 478

Industrial nursing today (Jahncke), 789

Iowa, Industrial nursing in, (Hague), 286

*Lead poisoning* (Cantarow, Trumper), (rev.) 503

Maryland, twenty-fifth anniversary, 762

pamphlets listed, 678, 772, 876; (USPHS) 338

*Qualifications of an Industrial Nurse*, 863

West Virginia SNA, section organized, 245

*Yearbook*, Industrial Nurses Club of District 7, New York SNA, 413

INDUSTRIAL nursing in Iowa (Hague), 286

INDUSTRIAL nursing in the basic curriculum, 478

INDUSTRIAL nursing today (Jahncke), 789

INEXPENSIVE orthopedic project (Dunn), 640

INFANT *See also* Day care of children; Nursery

*Care of the newborn baby*, (film) 1092

circumcision jacket, 438

Crying babies, 644

cyanosis from nitrates in water, 919

mortality, Maternal health in relation to, (Potter), 122

*New-born infant* (Stone), (rev.) 981

premature

Loan kit for home care of the premature infants (Floyd), 895

Nursing care of the premature infant (Wallinger), 898

Progress in the care of premature infants (Dunham), 515

Trends in nursing care of the newborn (Sutton), 615

INFANTILE paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis

INFECTIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease

INFLUENZA, immunization, 129

INFLUENZA meningitis, a nursing care study (Granke), 568

INGENIOUS Army nurse, 24

INGERSOLL, Margaret M.

(book rev.) 336

INGLIS, Agnes

What a nursery school can teach you, 519

INGMIRE, Alice E.

(book rev.) 771

INGRAM, Ruth, 763

INJURIES of the spinal cord (Mount), 101

INSIGNE

Army Nurse Corps

American Defense Service Medal, 316

Good Conduct Medal, 316

Service Lapel Button, 316

honorable discharge, button, 576; emblem, 576

Navy Nurse Corps

Flight Nurses, 487

South African nurses, 973

INSTITUTE of Inter-American Affairs *See* Inter-American Affairs, Office of

INSTITUTES are announced in the News section each month

INSTITUTIONAL nursing *See also* General staff nursing; Head nurse; Supervisor

ANA Institutional Staff Nurses Section, progress report to Board of Directors, 58

Director of nurses—she also serves, 290

wartime service of civilian nurses, 2

INSTRUCTION *See* Teaching methods

INSTRUCTORS *See* Faculty; Nursing education; Teaching methods

INSULIN therapy in combat exhaustion (Bertin), 10

INSURANCE *See also* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Health insurance; Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.

Social security

group, (L) 961

National Service Life Insurance, 1033

National social insurance system, 934

retirement, advantages of group, (L) 849

INTEGRATING the service of auxiliary workers (Lepper), 282

INTEGRATION, definition, 223

INTELLIGENCE tests *See* Tests and measurements

INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Office of, *See also* Inter-American Affairs, Office of the Coordinator of

(earlier name)

assignment of nurse to Central America, 579

Brazilian nurses studying in U. S. sponsored by, 4

Health films, 870

Institute of Inter-American Affairs nurse consultants to Latin America supervised by, 496

nurses appointed to staff, 579

Nursing in other American republics (Mackie), 3

INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Office of the Coordinator of *See also* Inter-American Affairs, Office of, (later name)

nurses appointed in Latin America, 73

INTERCOASTAL drainage, 276

INTERCOASTAL nerve block, 277

INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses

Activities and program of the ICN (Schwarzenberg), 718

bulletin, to be issued, 719; issued, 863, 973

communications received from 32 countries, 413

Freund, Julia, assistant executive secretary, 662, 718

in 1944, 47

*International Nursing Bulletin*, 863, 973

postwar planning, index of literature compiled, 72

uniforms and clothing for nurses in Europe, appendix, 665, 718, 863, 973, (ed.) 680, 878

*What Every Nurse Should Know About the International Council of Nurses*, 413; foreign translations, 973

INTERNATIONAL Grenfell Association

laboratory technician wanted, (L) 751

nurses needed, (L) 313

INTERNATIONAL organization

Message from the United Nations Conference (Densford), 426

selected reading list, 426

INTERNEES *See also* Prisoners of war

Army nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke), 177

INTRATRACHEAL suctioning (Poppe, James), 538

INTRAVENOUS catheterization (Meyers), 930

INTRAVENOUS therapy

Intravenous catheterization (Meyers), 930

INVENTORY of nurses *See* National survey of registered nurses

IOWA

Industrial nursing in Iowa (Hague), 286

lending library for public health nurses, Clinton, 762

Methodist Hospital, Sioux City, new nurses home, 1069

- (continued)  
 Nursing Council for War Service continued by  
   Nursing Planning Committee, 1079  
   Registrars Forum, 159  
   St. Vincent College of Nursing, Sioux City, Cadet  
   Nurse Corps induction and capping ceremony,  
     312  
   State Association of Registered Nurses  
     delegates meeting, (report) 1079  
     District 11, new, 1079  
   Industrial Nurses Section formed, 1079  
   ISO Club, Iowa City, grants privileges to Cadet  
     Nurses, 312  
 LEPPEN, Hazel  
   (book rev.) 503  
 LEBEL, Hampton Robb Memorial Fund See Robb,  
   Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund  
   happened in 1944, 45  
 LILLY  
   UNRRA in, 485  
   Jima  
   Nursing at an advanced naval base hospital during  
     the Iwo Jima campaign (Goudreau), 884  
   Okinawa and Iow Jima, 637  
 LORSON, Claire L.  
   and Sister Louise: Student nurse and the toddler, 920  
 LORSON, Ella M., 967  
 LORSON, Leona, 317  
 LORSON, Margaret, 1068  
 LORSON, Marguerette Creth  
   treasurer NACGN, 857  
 LOBEK, Frances G.  
   Air Medal award, 1067  
 LOBSEN, Marguerite K., 157  
 LOEKE, Gladys, 319  
   Industrial nursing today, 789  
 LOEUS, Charlotte C., 68  
 LOES, Effie B.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 LOES, Ruby B.  
   and J. K. Poppe: Intratracheal suctioning, 538  
 LOESON, Grace E., 66  
 LOESON, Elizabeth M.  
   and Mary Sewall: *Trends in nursing history*, (rev.) 251  
   January 6, 1945, (ed.) 85  
 LOESE-AMERICAN nurse aides in relocation center,  
   Poston, Ariz., 27  
 LOESE-AMERICAN nurses and student nurses in  
   relocation center, 26  
 LOESE evacuees in U. S. See War Relocation  
   Authority  
 LOETT, Mary C.  
   Brief study of counseling and placement of practical  
   nurses in New York state, (rev.) 676  
 LOFFRIES, Sallie  
   Indian nurses serve in wartime, 262  
 LOKINS, Ann  
   portrait, 408  
 LOKINS, Elda, 1071  
 LOKINS, Geneva  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 LOKINGS, Lucy G., 243  
 LOKSEN, Beatrice C., 579  
 LOKSEN, Deborah MacLurg, 968  
   and Julius Jensen: *Nursing in clinical medicine*, (rev.)  
     1090  
 JENSEN, Gwendolyn M.  
   commendation for service, 660  
 JENSEN, Julius  
   and D. M. Jensen: *Nursing in clinical medicine* (rev.)  
     1090  
 JENSEN, Lillian A.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 JENSON, Goldie A.  
   Air Medal award, 854  
 JERNBERG, Lois I.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 752  
 JESSEE, Ruth W.  
   *Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses*, (rev.) 874  
 JESSIE, Ann A., 659  
 JESSOP, Mabel E.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 JOANNIS, Jeanne de  
   report on activities of French nurses, 1939-1944, 71  
 JOB analysis See Studies  
 JOHN Sealy College of Nursing, Galveston, Tex., joins  
   with University of Texas, Department of Nursing  
   Education to form University of Texas School of  
   Nursing, 1069  
 JOHNSON, Alice L.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 JOHNSON, Dagmar, 490  
 JOHNSON, Evelyn L.  
   commendation for service, 63  
 JOHNSON, Gladys I., 967  
 JOHNSON, Harry J.  
   *Invitation to health*, (rev.) 168  
 JOHNSON, Helen G.  
   Air Medal award, 854  
 JOHNSON, Helen V., 577  
 JOHNSON, LILLIAN A.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 JOHNSON, Mabel, 73  
 JOHNSON, Marian E.  
   Air Medal award, 488  
 JOHNSON, Vera S., 410  
 JOHNSTON, Lillian J.  
   Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 662  
   portrait, 661  
 JOINT committees See names of organizations repre-  
   sented  
 JOINT Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service  
   consultation and advisory service, 860  
   in 1944, 46  
   scholarships, orthopedic nursing, 759  
   slides for loan, demand for, 1069  
 JOLLY, Mrs. Robert  
   portrait, 413  
 JONES, Delight S., 1071  
 JONES, Genevieve S., 659  
 JONES, Naomi J.  
   Air Medal award, 854  
 JONES, Virginia A., 967  
 JORDAN, Isabelle M.  
   and E. L. Dill: *Convalescent care of children*, 1029  
 JORGENSEN, Gladys  
   (book rev.) 675  
 JORGENSEN, Lila M.  
   Air Medal award, 1067  
 JOSE, Mary  
   Army nurses return from the Pacific, 810  
   "Hi, angels!" 267  
   Night shift in an army hospital, 430

- JOSE, MARY (*continued*)  
 postwar planning, (quote) 594  
 Some Army nurses' postwar plans, 596  
*Journal changes its dress*, (ed.) 879  
*Journal of the American Medical Association*  
 nursing data recorded in hospital issue, (ed.) 341
- JUDKINS, Corace B.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- JUGOSLAVIA See Yugoslavia
- "JUNGLE ROT"  
 Atypical lichen planus, 1054
- JURISPRUDENCE See Law
- KAIN, Catherine M., 239  
 commendation for service, 964  
 portrait (group), 963
- KALNOSKE, Estelle E., 1068
- KALTEFLEITER, Lucille  
 portrait (group), 536
- KALTENBACH, Winifred  
 and R. A. Lyon: *Mitchell's pediatrics and pediatric nursing*, (rev.) 332
- KANDEL, Phoebe M., 246
- KANNE, Catharine  
 portrait (group), 311
- KANSAS  
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1041, 1043  
 Nursing Council for War Service, discontinued, 1080  
 State Board of Examination and Registration of Nurses  
 changes in regulations, 1041  
 State League of Nursing Education  
 tests for selecting students given, 757  
 State Nurses Association  
 Directors and Advisory Council meeting, (report) 1079  
 Topeka students have preclinical courses at Washburn University, 321
- KARNOSH, Louis J.  
 and E. B. Gage: *Psychiatry for nurses*, (rev.) 333
- KAUFER, Hedwig C.  
 envelope containers for glass slides, 354
- KAUFMAN, Bel  
 care of skin in ileostomy and colostomy, 354
- KAY, Cora E., 66
- KEATING, Anna G., 239, 753
- KEATING, Edith, 322
- KEATON, Martha E.  
 My experience in the Indian Service, 944
- KEEFER, Catherine N.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- KEHOE, Doris A.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- KELLEY, Mary L.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- KELLOGG Foundation  
 Brazilian nurses studying in U. S. sponsored by, 414  
 grant to National Nursing Planning Committee, (ed.) 679
- KELLY, Kathryn Rynetta, 317
- KELLY, Lillian G.  
 portrait (group), 533
- KELLY, Mary E., 67
- KELLY, Mary E.  
 (book rev.) 979
- KELLY, Rose P.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- KEMBLE, Elizabeth L.  
 What applicants hope and fear about schools nursing, 829
- KEMEZIS, Adele  
 and others: *Psychiatric nursing care study*, 842
- KEMPF, Florence C., 1071
- KENDEIGH, Jane L., 318, 489, 637  
 commendation for service, 660  
 portrait (group), 637
- KENNEDY, Imogene  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- KENNEDY, May, 245
- KENTUCKY  
 Frontier Graduate School of Midwifery, 155  
 Nazareth School of Nursing, Louisville, graduates military service, 411
- KERLEY, A. Sue, 64
- KERLIN, Ethel J.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 317, 1067
- KERR, Charlotte, 154, 579  
 group nursing, experience in, 257
- KERR, Freda B., 319
- KERWIN, Doris  
 (book rev.) 335
- KINDIG, Florence E., 153
- KING, Eleanor, 67
- KING, Louise F.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- KING, O.  
 portrait (group), 42
- KING, Pauline E.  
 Air Medal award, 855
- KINKELA, Lillian M.  
 Air Medal award, 855
- KINNEY, Beatrice C., 319
- KINNEY, Dita H., 86
- KINSEY, Myrtle M., 575, 753
- KIRK, Norman T.  
 appeal for Army nurses, 91  
 letter to ANA president suggests ceasing efforts to recruit nurses for Army, 505  
 malaria, (quoted) 892  
 Surgeon General Kirk congratulates nurses, (ed.) 77
- KIRKPATRICK, Doris E.  
 Air Medal award, 488  
 Oak Leaf Clusters award, 1067
- KIRLOWICZ, Helen F.  
 Air Medal award, 854
- KLAES, Mary M., 1071
- KLEIN, Alice Campbell  
*Civil Service in public welfare*, (rev.) 337
- KLESJUS, A. Gertrude, 239
- KLIMPER, Ima, 319
- KMET, Olga M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- KNAYS, Georges  
*Elements of bacterial cytology*, (rev.) 166
- KNEISEL, Emily B.  
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, 265
- KNOX, Cecilia M.  
*Principles of pediatrics and pediatric nursing*, (rev.) 590
- KOCH, Ruth, 578
- KOCIELA, Julia B., 489
- KOHLER, Alice, 319
- KOHN, Jessie L., 67
- KOHR, Evelyn P., 73

- KOLB, Lawrence C.  
and G. W. Raines: *Combat fatigue*, (exc.) 450
- KOLB, Mavis L.  
Air Medal award, 752
- KOLLER, Sylvia, 488
- KOLMER, John A.  
*Penicillin therapy*, (rev.) 983
- KOONS, Grace, 1071
- KORANDA, Ernestine C.  
hospital ship named for, 408
- KORSON, George  
*At his side: The American Red Cross overseas in World War II*, (rev.) 591
- KOUSSEVITSKY, Serge  
portrait (group), 57
- KOZAK, Stephany J.  
commendation for service, 964  
portrait (group), 963
- KRAZEISE, Emma Hunt  
obituary, 674
- KREIDER, Anna M.  
commendation with ribbon for meritorious service, 660
- KREIDER, Mabel A., 966
- KRUEGER, Walter W.  
*Fundamentals of personal hygiene*, (rev.) 84
- KRUZIK, Pauline E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- KUHLE, Marian  
portrait, (group) 311
- KULIS, Sophie M.  
Air Medal award, 854
- LABEY, Eileen M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- LABORATORY technician  
pamphlet listed, 876
- LABRADOR, Aurea, 414
- LACEY, Margaret E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 489
- LA CONTE, Phyllis  
portrait (group), 882
- LACROIX, Lillian McIver, 667
- LADD, Henry  
and L. B. Murphy: *Emotional factors in learning*, (rev.) 590
- LAIRD, Thelma F., 576
- LANCASTER, Mary Elizabeth  
How a collegiate nursing program developed in a Negro college, 119
- LANCASTER, Victoria R.  
Air Medal award, 855
- LANDON, John Fitch  
and N. D. Gage: *Communicable diseases*, (rev.) 333
- LANDSMAN, Rose  
Air Medal award, 854
- LANE, Edward A.  
Immunization, 127
- LANE bill  
to grant temporary commissions in Army and Navy to men nurses, 159
- LANG, Helen L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- LANGDON, Dorothy M.  
Air Medal award, 855
- LANFORD, Florene, 153
- LANO, Marceline, 1071
- LANOT, Carmen  
portrait, 347
- LANTEIGNE, Philomene, 68
- LAPAN, Kathryn I.  
Air Medal award, 855
- LARGE, DORA F.  
Air Medal award, 854
- LASS, Marian, 410
- LATIN AMERICA, Nursing in See Foreign countries, Nursing in
- LAUTERMILCH, Elizabeth G., 754
- LAW, Lucille H., 753
- LAW See also Legislation  
*Jurisprudence for nurses* (Scheffel, McGavah), (rev.) 979  
*Nurse and the law* (Harrison and others), (rev.) 979
- LAWSON, Charlotte C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- LEACH, Iris C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- LEAGUE See National League of Nursing Education
- LEAHY, Kathleen M., 154
- LEAHY, Mary U.  
commendation for service, 660
- LEAHY, PATRICIA A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- LEASE, June M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- LEASURE, Zillah, 754
- LEBLANC, Ila D., 578
- LECZNER, Pauline A.  
Air Medal award, 1067
- LEDDY, Lola L.  
Air Medal award, 855
- LEDNICKY, Rosalie, 759
- LEE, Eleanor O.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- LEECH, Esther M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- LEGION of Merit See Award
- LEGISLATION See also Law; Nurse practice acts; Registration; State boards of nurse examiners  
Indiana, new laws on board of health and licensing hospitals, 494  
State legislation and nursing, 1945, (ANA), 1041  
Wisconsin, surplus registration funds to Board of Health for advanced nursing education, 580
- Federal  
draft of nurses See Draft of nurses for military service  
men nurses, "Lane bill" commissions in Army and Navy supported by ANA, 159; reintroduced, 159  
Navy Nurse Corps, bills introduced, pay increases, 1065; retirement pay, 1065  
Veterans Administration Nurse Corps, bill to establish, Rogers bill (HR 327), 245, 510  
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (1945) (Senate bill 1050), (HR 3293), 933
- LEHMAN, Laura L., 967
- LEITHAUSER, D. J.  
Simplified suction unit for intestinal decompression, 937
- LEITZKE, Ella G., 239  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- LEONARD, Phyllis R.  
executive secretaries, (L) 658



- LEPPER, Edna S.  
Integrating the service of auxiliary workers, 282
- LET's look at the record, (ed.) 2
- LETTERS from readers, 61, 149, 234, 313, 405, 485, 572, 658, 751, 849, 959, 1062
- LEUCK, Katherine E., 410
- LEVINSON, Abraham  
*Pediatric nursing*, (rev.) 982
- LEVY, Ruth  
Air Medal award, 1067
- LEWIS, Beatrice L., 1071
- LEWIS, Edward McE.  
Educational benefits for veterans, 889
- LEWIS, Helen Colby, 317
- LEWIS, Myrtle E.  
(book rev.) 421
- LEWIS, Ocie M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- LEWKE, Bernice  
Director of nurses—she also serves, 290
- LIBRARY**  
Basic needs of the nursing school library (Rudolph), 558; bibliography, 560  
Betty June Spikes Memorial, Shreveport, La., 492  
Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Nursing, full time trained librarian, 758  
Hospital and Nursing Librarians Group, Special Libraries Association, organized, 156  
Library—a valued asset (Bruun), 835  
Paterson General Hospital School of Nursing (N. J.), 156  
*Patients' Library: a guidebook for volunteer hospital library service* (Mason), (rev.) 591  
Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital, 156  
Plan for pamphlets (Mullendorf), 954  
public health nurses, Clinton, Ia., 762  
Sacramento, Calif., Public Library has textbooks for "refresher" nurses, 70  
Southwestern Medical College and Medical Center, Dallas, planned, 580  
*Suggested Basic List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School of Nursing Offering Psychiatric Affiliation* (NLNE), 860, 1088  
*Suggested List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School of Nursing Not Offering Psychiatric Affiliation* (NLNE), 860, 1088  
Three-way library service; the Newton-Wellesley Hospital Library (DePopolo, Flores), 630  
workshop on nursing school libraries, 757
- LICENSING** of nurses See Registration
- LICENSING** practical nurses (Hawkins), 927
- LIFE** insurance See Insurance
- LIGHTFOOT**, Lounita Hammond  
and M. O. Grossman: Treatment for bedsores, 106
- LINDAU, Marjorie J.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- LINDBERG, Roberta, 753
- LINDNER, Mary J.  
commendation with ribbon, 752
- LINDQUIST, Edith M., 238, 575
- LINDSEY, Odessa M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- LINDSTEDT, Miriam  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855
- LINDSTROM, Cozette F.  
(book rev.) 675
- LINHARES, Alice M.  
Air Medal award, 855
- LIPFORD, Elizabeth, 754
- LIPPMANN, Helen Byrne  
Future of the Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, 811
- LIPPMANN, Walter  
Roosevelt is gone, 706  
Spirit of the volunteer, 182
- LISTON, Mary F., 970
- LITTLER, Mrs. J. William, 756
- LIU, Jean Chum  
Chinese blood bank in Kunming, 686
- LLOYD, Jane  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- LLOYD, Virginia M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 488
- LLOYD-JONES, Esther M.  
counseling, (exc.) 296
- LOAN funds See also McIsaac Loan Fund; Scholarships  
Hahnemann Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Philadelphia, Pa., 1075  
Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 970  
Pettit Loan Fund for Nurses, 583
- LOAN kit for home care of premature infants (Floyd), 895
- LOCAL nursing councils for war service  
For specific councils See under name of state
- LOCKJAW See Tetanus
- LOGAN, Helen  
Air Medal award, 1067
- LONGHURST, Grace M.  
(book rev.) 874
- LORD, Helen J., 575
- LORENTZ, Mildred Irene, 157  
Personnel practices in schools of nursing, 946
- LORING, Maryetta L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- LOSTY, Margaret A.  
(book rev.) 981
- LOUGHRAN, Henrietta Adams, 247
- LOUISE, Sister  
and C. L. Jackson: Student nurse and the toddler, 920
- LOUISIANA**  
Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Alexandria, first class graduated, 242  
Betty June Spikes Memorial Library, Shreveport, 492  
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 73  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 75  
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 75  
Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, salaries for graduate nurses, 157  
Tulane University, science courses for nursing school students, 579
- LOVE, Bertha, 66
- LUBLOW, Dorothy L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- LULL, Clifford B.  
and R. A. Hingson: *Control of pain in childbirth*, (rev.) 421
- LULL, George  
portrait (group), 639

- LEMON, Olympia  
 portrait (group), 598
- LIND, Olga E.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- LUTZ, Aleda E.  
 Distinguished Flying Cross, award, 316  
 hospital ship named for, 408
- LUTZ, Ruth Hobbs, 319  
 "Luxury nursing"  
 definition (ANA), 254
- LYNAM, Lelia  
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, 265
- LYNCH, C. Maud H.  
 Colleges and nursing, 397  
 Negro college and nursing, 307
- LYNCH, Jane M., 1068
- LYNCH, Theresa I.  
 (book revs.) 83, 982
- LYON, Elsie Chung, 669  
 portrait (group), 667
- LYON, Robert A.  
 and Winifred Kaltenbach: *Mitchell's pediatrics and pediatric nursing*, (rev.) 332
- LYONS, Helen L.  
 Air Medal award, 488
- M Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name
- M. S. "Gripsholm"—exchange ship (Mednikoff), 1023
- MTO See Mediterranean Theater of Operations
- MV's in New Haven (Dunn), 452
- MAAG sisters in active nursing service, 584
- MAAS, Charlotte Caroline, 1068
- MALLISTER, Virginia A.  
 Air Medal award, 753
- MCCAIN, Ernestine, 756
- MCCARTHY, Catherine, 68
- MCCARTHY, Charlie  
 portrait (group), 750
- MCCLELLAN, Iola R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MCCOLEMAN, Edna I., 578
- MCCONE, Mary J.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- MCCONNELL, Jane Foster, 319  
 (book rev.) 84, 166
- MCCONNELL, Jean  
*Nurse please! Highlights in the training of Susie*, (rev.) 166
- MCCORMICK, Virginia, 67
- MCCORQUODALE, Shirley M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 portrait (group), 598
- MCCOY, Elizabeth C.  
 Improved methods of teaching skills, 115
- MCCOY, Ouida, 966
- MCCRACKEN, Mary V.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 488
- MCCRIMMON, Rachel F., 153
- MCDERMOTT, Dorothy R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- MCDONALD, Bernice V.  
 Air Medal award, 239
- MCDONALD, Constance Genevieve  
 commendation for service, 752
- MCDONALD, Edythe  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- MACDONALD, Ida M.  
 on NLNE staff, 754  
 portrait, 755
- MCDONALD, Inez, 316
- MCDONALD, M. A.  
 and M. H. Sinclair and N. C. Norcross: *Nursing care of patients with brain injuries*, 259
- MACDONALD, M. Gray  
*Handbook of nursing in industry*, (rev.) 165
- MCDONALD, Ruth G., 858
- MCDONEL, Helen, 661
- MC ELWREATH, Athria  
 (book rev.) 590
- McFALL, Charlotte L.  
 Air Medal award, 1067
- MCGARVAH, Eleanor  
 and Carl Scheffel: *Jurisprudence for nurses*, (rev.) 979
- McGEE, Anita N., 86
- McGEE, Margaret, 967
- McGINNIS, Wanda, 967
- McGONAGLE, Mildred Dean, 756
- McGOVERN, Agnes, 409
- McGOVERN, Ursula, 409
- McGOVERN, Willye, 409
- McGRATH, Helen A., 239
- McGraw-Hill Book Company, awards offered for nursing texts, 323
- McGROREY, Ruth T.  
 Use of commercial films in schools of nursing, 480
- McGUIRE, Venona M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- McHENRY, Paul T.  
 and E. S. Maclin: *Conference leader training*, (rev.) 1089
- McINTOSH, E. Jane, 489
- McISAAC, Isabel, 86
- McISAAC Loan Fund  
 contributions 1944, 160
- McIVER, Pearl, 245
- McIVOR, Virginia, 754
- MACK, Elizabeth  
 Value of a public health nursing affiliation, 309
- McKEE, Anna M.  
 Air Medal award, 855
- McKEE, Dorothy R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- McKELLAR, Elva B., 73
- MACKENZIE, Christine, 1071
- MACKIE, Janet W.  
 Nursing in the other American republics, 355
- MACKLEY, Catherine R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- McKNIGHT, Isabel M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- McKNIGHT, Willow  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- MACLAY, Mildred, 409
- MACLEOD, Grace  
 and C. M. Taylor: *Rose's foundations of nutrition*, (rev.) 251
- MACLIN, Edward S.  
 and P. T. McHenry: *Conference leader training*, (rev.) 1089
- McLIN, Eva H.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 488
- McMAHON, Janet  
 and G. L. Fife: *Nursing problems in recovery from anesthesia*, 618

- McMANUS, R. Louise  
Inconsistencies in teachers' judgments in test scoring, 1051
- MACMILLAN, Carol F.  
Air Medal award, 855
- MACNAIR, C. Allison, 153
- McNALLY, Gertrude M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- McNEIL, Ella E.  
(book rev.) 333
- MACPHAIL, Andrew H.  
and Walter Bernard: Ten years of intelligence testing, (exc.) 626
- MACQUEEN, Jean I.  
Air Medal award, 855
- MADDEN, Norah, 68
- MADDEN, Winifred P.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MADSEN, Maria  
portrait (group), 1077
- MAG, Lillian P., 662
- MAGEE, Margaret J., 66
- MAHAN, Violet R.  
Purple Heart award, 489
- MAHER, Ruth A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MAHRT, Sister Cyril, 967
- MAHTESIAN, Julia Zellers, 64
- MAIL for armed forces and nurses overseas, 183, 239, 667, 754
- MAINE  
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1041, 1042  
Board of Nurse Examiners  
changes in regulations, 1041  
Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Nursing,  
full time trained librarian, 758  
nurse practice act amended, 971  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report)  
1080  
nurse practice act amendments proposed, 68
- "MAINLINER" (Davis), 266
- MAJOR, Marjory B., 1071
- MAKAR, Stella C.  
commendation for service, 659
- MAKIM, Anna L., 1072
- MAKING nurse education dynamic (Sanger), 472;  
comments, (L.) 658, 751
- MALARIA, 892
- MALCHOW, Dorthea  
Bronze Star Medal award, 63
- MALE nurses See Men nurses
- MALEY, Agnes, 151
- MALIN, Eleanor  
portrait (group), 239
- MALONE, Harriette M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MALONE, Sister Stanislaus, 243
- MANAGERIAL ability, 841
- MANETT, Bernice J.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MANNING, Mary S.  
Air Medal award, 855
- MANNION, Mary H.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MANSPERGER, Helen  
portrait (group), 537
- MANUAL of standards helps in orientation (Selfridge), 555
- MARCELL, Mary A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MAREAN, Mildred A. E., 1068
- MARIN, Anne M., 756
- MARKER, Harriet C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 964
- MARKS, Allie Lee Elledge, 857
- MARRA, Elsie V., 578
- MARRIED nurses  
employment of, part-time and full time in civilian hospitals in meeting emergency, 178
- MARSHALL, Florence Spaulding, 154  
portrait (group), 639
- MARSHALL, Max S.  
(book rev.) 982
- MARTIN, Elizabeth  
consultant, New Jersey Counseling and Placement Service, 969
- MARTIN, Ella M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- MARTIN, Mary, 1072
- MARTIN, Myra A.  
(book rev.) 874
- MARTINETTI, Rose M., 756
- MARTINSON, Elsie A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MARY Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name
- MARY Mahoney award See Award
- MARYLAND  
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 246  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 246  
voting by mail, 246  
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 246
- MASLOTTI, Olga R.  
Air Medal award, 855
- MASON, Mary Frank  
*Patients' library: a guidebook for volunteer hospital library service*, (rev.) 591
- MASS, Charlotte C., 660
- MASSACHUSETTS  
advanced clinical program, Clark University, 663  
Board of Registration in Nursing Approving Authority for Schools of Nursing, changes in regulations, 410  
Eastern Massachusetts League of Nursing Education, institutes, 412  
New England Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Boston, scholarships, 1075  
Newton-Wellesley Hospital Library (DePopolo Flores), 630  
State Nurses Association  
District 5, provides snacks for sick Army nurses, 408
- MESSAGE See Physical therapy
- MATERIA medica See also Drugs  
*Concise pharmacology and therapeutics* (Hobart Melton), (rev.) 332  
*Essentials of pharmacology and materia medica for nurses*, (rev.) 503  
*Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics* (Wright, Montag), (rev.) 83

**MATERNAL care** *See also* Ante partum care; Midwifery; Obstetric nursing  
 Maternal health in relation to infant mortality (Potter), 122  
**MATERNAL health** in relation to infant mortality (Potter), 122  
**MATHER, Harriet**, 579  
**MATHEWS, Ella E.**  
 Air Medal award, 855  
**MATTHEWS, Alice J.**  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 317  
**MATTHEWS, Ann F.**  
 with UNRRA in Germany, (L) 751  
**MATTHEWS, Eloise Betts**, 319, 969  
**MATTINGLY, Capitola B.**  
 Medical and surgical nursing: integrating mental social, and health aspects, 399  
**MATTIS, Eunice**, 755  
**MATTIS, Grace E.**, 68  
**MAXYMCHUK, Theresa**  
 Air Medal award, 1067  
**MAY, Rollo**  
 counseling, (exc.) 522  
**MAY bill (HR 1284)** *See* Draft of nurses for military service, May bill  
**MAY bill, amended (HR 2277)** *See* Draft of nurses for military service, May bill, amended  
**MAYER, Edgar**  
 and others: *Radiation and climatic therapy of chronic pulmonary diseases*, (rev.) 335  
**MAYER, Mabel**, 153  
**MAZUR, Eva**  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
**MEADE, Eva L.**, 661  
**MEADORS, Dorothy F.**, 318  
**MEAGHER, Nora R.**, 67  
**MEARS, Mabel Robertson**  
 Army nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke), 177  
 returns to the Philippines, 177  
**MEASLES**  
 immunization, 130  
**MECHELYNCK, Cécile**, 72  
**MEDALS** *See* Award  
**MEDICAL and surgical nursing: integrating mental, social, and health aspects** (Mattingly), 399  
**MEDICAL care** *See also* Hospital service plan  
 Health for everyone, 272  
*Public medical care* (Goldman), (rev.) 981  
**MEDICAL care, prepaid**  
 Group Health Co-operative of New York City, 583  
 Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), 989  
 Seattle, Wash., nurses benefit by, 493  
**MEDICAL Corpsmen of the U. S. Army**  
 Soldiers of the Medical Detachment (Paxton, Rizika), 693  
**MEDICAL Detachment, Soldiers of the**, (Paxton, Rizika), 693  
**MEDICAL nursing** *See also* Communicable disease; Equipment; Nursing care; Obstetric nursing; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures  
 blood transfusion *See* Blood transfusion  
 cardiac disease *See* Heart disease  
 drugs *See* Drugs  
 heart disease *See* Heart disease

# MEDICAL NURSING (continued)

Medical and surgical nursing: integrating mental, social, and health aspects (Mattingly), 399  
 mental disease *See* Psychiatric nursing  
 Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides (Vanderschuur), 39  
*Nursing in clinical medicine* (Jensen, Jensen), (rev.) 1090  
 Psychosomatic medicine (Weiss), 189  
 Rheumatic fever (Wilcox), 94  
 skin disease *See* Skin disease  
 tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis  
 Use of restraints in care of medical and surgical patients (Blackman, Seeley), 632  
**MEDICAL profession and nursing** (Bernays), 907  
**MEDICAL Research Council, London**  
*Studies of burns and scalds*, (rev.) 503  
**MEDICINE**  
*Osler's principles and practice of medicine* (Christian), (rev.) 165  
**MEDICINE card covers**, 121  
**MEDICINE glasses, disinfection of**, 611  
**MEDITERRANEAN Theater of Operations**  
 Report from the ETO and MTO (Blanchfield), 427  
**MEDNIKOFF, Morris**  
 M. S. "Gripsholm"—exchange ship, 1023  
**MEGAW, J. W. D.**  
 and Leonard Rogers: *Tropical medicine*, (rev.) 675  
**MEIKLE, Jessie W.**, 967  
**MELLA, Marguerite R.**  
 Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries, 370  
**MELTON, G.**  
 and F. G. Hobart: *Concise pharmacology and therapeutics*, (rev.) 332  
**MELTZER, Florence B.**, 319  
**MEMBERSHIP**  
 campaign results, Missouri SNA, 862  
**MEMORIAL** *See also* Award; Loan funds; Scholarships  
 American nurses', Bordeaux, France *See* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France  
 army plane named for Frances Slinger, 318  
 Betty June Spikes Memorial Library, 492  
 Florence Nightingale International Foundation *See* that heading  
 Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France *See* that heading  
 McIsaac Loan Fund, contributions 1944, 160  
 National Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., 1064  
 Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund *See* that heading  
**MEN nurses**  
 ANA section, recommendations to Board of Directors, 58  
 bill to grant temporary commissions in Army and Navy supported by ANA, 159  
 M. S. "Gripsholm"—exchange ship (Mednikoff), 1023  
*Male Nurses Journal*, Society of Male Nurses, Royal College of Nursing, 245  
 status in Army and Navy, (L) 313  
 well qualified students and faculty needed (Craig), (L) 960  
**MENNINGER, William C.**  
 Psychoneurosis—a summary for the nurse, 348

- Men's Cleaning Unit See Auxiliary nursing service, Men's Cleaning Unit
- MEN'S Volunteer Corps See Volunteer Corps (men)
- MENSTRUATION  
Relief from dysmenorrhea (Billig), 613
- MENTAL hygiene See also Psychiatry; Psychosomatic medicine  
Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries (Mella), 370  
pamphlets listed, 334; (bibliographies), 592
- MENTAL nursing See Psychiatric nursing
- MENTAL rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries (Mella), 370
- MENTAL, social, and health aspects of disease, bibliography, 401
- MERCER, Ruth A., 755
- MEREDITH, Catherine E., 659  
and E. L. Schmidt: Senior cadet program in a Naval hospital, 196
- MERIT system See Civil Service
- MERK, Alma  
portrait (group), 311
- MERRILL, Bertha Estelle  
*Trek from yesterday: a history of organized nursing in Minneapolis 1883-1936*, (rev.) 332
- MERRIWEATHER, Frank J.  
portrait (group), 657
- MESSAGE from the United Nations Conference (Densford), 425
- MESSAGE to private duty nurses (Tully), 206
- MESSMORE, Violet, 759
- METCALF, Maxine, 65
- METHOD for using educational films (Clark), 479
- METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.  
study of extent of use of films in education, 481
- MEXICO  
nursing in, 357
- MEYER, Helen A., 155
- MEYER, Louise Allen  
Restraint in the care of psychiatric patients, 445; comment, (L) 751
- MEYER, Samuel J.  
Glaucoma, 358
- MEYERS, Joan D., 1068
- MEYERS, Lawrence  
Intravenous catheterization, 930
- MIALE, Julie E., 857
- MICHIGAN  
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043  
Community Nursing Bureau, Bay City, 216  
Detroit District Student Nurses Association (Murphy, Stoba), 402  
Flint's Home and Hospital Practical Nurses (Weatherhead), 813  
Home care of the sick; what 653 Michigan women wanted to learn about this important subject (Schermann), 203  
Nursing Council for War Service  
survey of nursing in Michigan, 412  
St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing (Hancock), 25th anniversary, 969  
St. Mary's Hospital (Detroit), one hundredth anniversary, 412  
Sarah Fisher Nursery for Infants, Detroit, 920  
State Nurses Association  
Detroit District, Detroit Community Nursing Bureau, 216
- MICHIGAN (continued)  
nurse practice act amendments proposed, 68; not voted on, 493  
salaries and personnel practices, recommendations, 1074  
survey of nursing, 412
- MICROBIOLOGY  
*Elements of bacterial cytology* (Knaysi), (rev.) 166  
*Fundamentals of bacteriology* (Frobisher), (rev.) 591  
*Laboratory manual for general bacteriology* (University of Minnesota), (rev.) 872  
*Microbiology applied to nursing* (Broadhurst, Given), (rev.) 982  
Microbiology first (Quaintance), 476  
*Microbiology laboratory manual* (Odegard), (rev.) 504
- MICROBIOLOGY first (Quaintance), 476
- MIDDLE EAST  
Nursing in UNRRA Middle East refugee camps (Arnstein), 378
- MIDWIFERY  
Barbados nurses training in Trinidad, 17  
courses for midwives in Nicaragua and El Salvador, 357  
Frontier Graduate School of Midwifery, 155  
Midwifery delivery service (Fell), 220  
nurse-midwifery service, El Rito, N. M., 584; Lindrith, N. M., 584  
nurse-midwives recommended in Great Britain, 323
- MILAM, Nixb P.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- MILBANK Memorial Fund  
*New steps in public health*, (rev.) 872
- MILLER, Clara M., 66
- MILLER, Brother Hugh, 66
- MILLER, Katharine E. F., 857
- MILLER, Margaret E.  
Air Medal award, 488
- MILLER, Norman F.  
and Virginia Bryant: *Gynecology and gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) 675
- MILLER, Ruth  
(book rev.) 1090
- MILLSAP, Juanita Granger, 1073
- MINDEN, Nancy N., 66
- MINNESOTA  
advanced course in psychiatric nursing, University of Minnesota, 663  
Aquatennial Music Festival, Minneapolis, nurses participate in, 763  
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042, 1043  
League of Nursing Education, meeting, 1080  
mandatory licensure bill passed, 580  
Minneapolis nurses and Hospital Council hold memorial service for Army nurses, 65  
Nurses Association, meeting, (report) 1080  
District 3, retirement plan for headquarters staff, 971  
personnel policies, (ed.) 593; recommendations, 664  
*Trek from yesterday: a history of organized nursing in Minneapolis* (Merrill), (rev.) 332  
Nursing Council for War Service continued, 1080  
practical nurse bill not passed, 580  
St. Cloud Hospital School of Nursing (St. Cloud), nurses residence, 969  
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Duluth, science courses at State Teachers College, 70



## MINNESOTA (continued)

- State Board of Examiners of Nurses, changes in regulations, 1042
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing meeting, (report) 1080

*Trek from yesterday: a history of organized nursing in Minneapolis 1883-1936* (Merrill), (rev.) 332

MINTEER, Ruth, 319

MIRKINS, Marjorie

portrait (group), 434

"Miss Nightingale" and "Miss Nightingale 2," transport planes, 489

MISSIONARY nursing

Midwifery delivery service (Fell), 220

MISSISSIPPI

tornado relief, 321

Vicksburg "Y" gives swimming passes to cadets, 148

MISSOURI

Hospital Council of St. Louis, nurses salary scale adopted, 69

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 75

Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis, nurses home enlarged, 1069

Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, SNA will take over, 1080

Senior cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards), 147

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 75, 1080

membership campaign results, 862

membership requirements, 973

new sections authorized, 75

MITCHELL, ADELAID M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 317

MITCHELL, Isabella

and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, 842

MOBILIZE your resources! (ANA), 256

MODARELLI, Jeannette

Practical glove dryer, 281

Modern Hospital, essay contest, 495

MOEHRING, Mabel, 1072

MOLE, Eleanor W., 969

MOLINE, Anna Lisa

U. S. Army nurses in Russia, 904

MONTAG, Mildred

and H. N. Wright: *Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics*, (rev.) 83

MONTANA

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043

Montana State College of Nursing offers degree courses in co-operation with other colleges, 1069

nurse practice act, revision, vetoed, 580

pre-nursing program under Sisters of Charity of Providence, 579

State Nurses Association

executive secretary, Anne Zimmerman, 858

MOODY, Selma

and A. J. Gilbert: *Essentials of pharmacology and materia medica for nurses*, (rev.) 503

MOORE, Virginia B.

Bronze Star Medal award, 1066

MORAN, Elizabeth S.

Business methods in the nursing office, 940

MORE about veterans educational benefits, 1034

MORE towels for military and civilian needs, 212

MORE uniforms for Europe, (ed.) 878

MORGAN, Frances

Air Medal award, 1067

MORREY, Alberta E.

Air Medal award, 239

MORRIS, Gertrude E., 491

MORRIS, Pearl

Bronze Star Medal award, 1067

MORRISON, Helen E.

Air Medal award, 854

MORRISON, Mary J.

Air Medal award, 855

Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855

MORSE, Alice M., 66

MORSE, Edna C.

Chemistry for nurses, 831

MORSE, Ellen Olivia, 1075

MORSE, Frederick E.

portrait (group), 639

MOSHER, Helen E.

(book rev.) 335

MOTHER-DAUGHTER nursing teams, 571, 577

MOTION picture films in education, 481

MOTION pictures See Films

MOUNT, Lester A.

Injuries of the spinal cord, 101

MOYER, Helen

civilian nurse in Army hospital, 266

MUCHALIGHT, Alfreda

portrait (group), 319

MUCKERHEIDE, Mary M.

Air Medal and four clusters award, 63

MULL, Ethel E., 243

MULLENDORF, Marian

Plan for pamphlets, 954

MUMFORD, Eleanor W., 967

MUNDELL, Grace I.

Bronze Star Medal award, 853

MUNRO, Eunice E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 1067

MUNSON, Barbara A.

(book rev.) 982

Pediatric nurses need psychiatric training, 50

MURPHY, Anne M., 319

MURPHY, Helen, 320

MURPHY, Helen M., 967

MURPHY, Jane B.

Air Medal award, 488

MURPHY, Lois Barclay

and Henry Ladd: *Emotional factors in learning*, (rev.) 590

MURPHY, Olive, 662

MURPHY, Rita

and Elizabeth Stoba: Detroit District Student Nurses Association, 402

MUSE, Maude B.

*Psychology for nurses*, (rev.) 873

MUSTARD, Harry S.

*Introduction to public health*, (rev.) 333

My daughter is a cadet (Taylor), 258

My evaluation of psychiatric nursing experience (Wood), 310

My evaluation of VNA experience (Teachout), 232

My experience in the Indian Service (Keaton), 944

My visit to the family in the ETO (Beeby), 880

NIB See Nursing Information Bureau

NNCWS and V-E Day (Wickenden), 508

NOPHN See National Organization for Public Health Nursing

- NACHTINGALL, Florence, 311  
 NADEAU, Gabrielle, 967  
 NAHM, Helen, 661  
 NAHRENDORF, Hermina M.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 NARCOTIC tablets, counting, 438  
 NASH, Margaret Alice, 315  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 575  
   Gold Star Medal award, 855  
   portrait (group), 241, 462, 463, 1068  
 NATIONWIDE action in the field of nursing, Comprehensive program for, 707  
 NATION-WIDE counseling and placement service (Triggs), 467  
 NATIONAL Association for Practical Nurse Education  
   Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 760  
   Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 709  
 NATIONAL Association of Colored Graduate Nurses  
   Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 760  
   Board of Directors, meeting, 761  
   Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 709  
   *Decade of service*, (rev.) 772  
   Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, and NOPHN to work with, 511  
   Mary Mahoney award, 578  
   treasurer, appointed, Margaret C. Jackson, 857; resigned, Petra Pinn, 857  
 NATIONAL Committee on Maternal Health  
   *Abortion problem*, (rev.) 337  
 NATIONAL Council of Nurses of Great Britain, officers elected, 763  
 NATIONAL Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs  
   Army Nursing School in China, contribution to, 763  
   gifts to nursing schools in China, 73, 763  
   scroll presented by Nurses Association of China for aid to schools, 1077  
 NATIONAL Foundation for Infantile Paralysis  
   scholarships for orthopedic nursing, 70, 759; awards, 157  
   scholarships, physical therapy, 759  
 NATIONAL Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.  
   group retirement insurance, advantages of, (L) 849  
   retirement plan, 245, 495  
 NATIONAL Hospital Day, 411  
 NATIONAL Hotel Greeters Association  
   Pittsburgh Auxiliary sponsors nursing training school in China, 763  
 NATIONAL League of Nursing Education  
   Accreditation of schools formerly conditioned, 664  
   accredited schools, new, 242  
   addresses of members wanted, 493  
   Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 760  
   biographies of candidates for election, 246  
   Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with NOPHN, ANA on, Palmquist, Eleanor, Secretary, 1072  
   Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 708  
   convention—1945, cancelled, 158  
 NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)  
   Definitions and Criteria for Postgraduate Nursing Education, Special Committee to Study Postgraduate nursing education; some definitions, 1058  
   terminology study, 970  
 Department of Studies  
   First-year students—their education, 228  
   *Personnel practices for general staff nurses*, (abs.) 100  
   Salaries paid in schools of nursing, 604  
   Shortages in nursing school faculties, 305  
   student admissions July 1–Dec. 31, 1943, 71; July 1–Dec. 31, 1944, 71; July 1, 1944–June 30, 1945, 653  
   Student enrolments January 1, 1945, 396  
   draft of nurses, position on, *See* Draft of nurses for military service  
   headquarters staff, visits to states, 157  
   Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee with NOPHN  
   Faculty preparation in the health and social components of nursing, 564  
   MacDonald, Ida M., to assist with accreditation, 754  
   Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, 1038  
   achievement tests in clinical nursing, 860  
   Pre-Nursing and Guidance Test Service, 1035, 1038  
   recommendations of conference of state boards on use of, 573  
   State Board Test Pool, 1036  
   National licensing examinations?, 1035  
   speeds licensing of nurses, 494  
   Test of basic nursing information and judgment, available, 1074  
   membership awards for 100% faculty membership, 583, 663  
   Mental Hygiene and Psychiatric Nursing, Committee on, 860, 1076  
   advisory service on courses, 860, (correction) 1076  
   National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee with ANA and NOPHN, to work with, 511  
   *Nursing Education in Wartime*, bound volume available, 1091  
   officers elected, 581  
   Orthopedic Scholarships, Joint Committee with NOPHN on, scholarships, available, 70; awarded, 157  
   Postgraduate Clinical Nursing Courses, Committee to Study  
     Proposed course in advanced pediatric nursing, 645; (comment) (L) 1062  
     tuberculosis course study financed by NTA, 582  
     psychiatric nursing promoted by, 71  
     publications listed, recent, 668  
   Records, Committee on  
     record forms available, 860  
   services in 1944, 45  
   State Board Problems, Committee on,  
     Subcommittee on Qualifications of State Board Members  
     Who serves the state boards of nurse examiners?, 141  
   State Board Test Pool *See* Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, *above*

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)  
study of facilities in tuberculosis sanatoria, 582

*Suggested Basic List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School Offering Psychiatric Affiliation*, 860, 1088

*Suggested List of Psychiatric Books for Library of Schools of Nursing Not Offering Psychiatric Affiliation*, 860, 1088

ticket, 246

voting by mail, 246, 329, 581

NATIONAL licensing examinations?, 1035

NATIONAL Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., 1064

NATIONAL Nursing Council for War Service

ANA representatives elected, 59

campaign guide and publicity kit for civilian hospital recruitment, 1075

civilian nurse mobilization, suggestions for, 406

college counseling program, (report), 397

college counseling staff, visits to colleges, 307

director of public information, Florence M. Seder, resigned, 756; Josephine Nelson, appointed, 756

draft of nurses, position on, See Draft of nurses for military service

Executive Secretary's report to Corporation, May 1945, 508

*Facts About Negro Nurses and the War*, 315

*Facts About Nursing Needs and Resources*, with a supplement, 315

*Guide to determine distribution and needs of civilian nursing service*, 772

in 1944, 45

information service, 315

member agencies asked to continue Council, 860

More about veterans educational benefits, 1034

NNCWS and V-E Day (Wickenden), 508

National Classification Committee

nurses classified, number, 150, 510

National Nursing Planning Committee

administered by NNCWS, 513, 861

Comprehensive program for nation wide action in the field of nursing, 682, 707, (ed.) 679; comment on, (L.) 1063

master plan for nationwide action considered, 511

nurse practice acts, changes studied, 63

nursing education, postwar changes, commission to study, 63

Plumley, Margaret, research specialist, 63

projects needing early attention, 411, 511

purpose and scope, 513

Tattershall, Louise M., statistician, 857

Negro nurse consultants expand service, 510

new members of corporation, 411

*Nine Questions and Answers on Essential Civilian Nursing*, 486

plans for the future, 860

postwar planning See National Nursing Planning Committee above

public information activities, 511

recruitment for ANC, 62

Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on recruitment suggestions, 150

recruitment secretary, Mary L. Foster, resigned, 756; Hope Newell, appointed, 756

*Thirty Questions and Answers on Nursing in Wartime*, 315

Veterans Administration nursing service studied, 411  
war work urged for all women, 315

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR WAR SERVICE (*continued*)

Washington, D. C. office, 315, 512; closed, 512 (note)  
Wheeler, Dorothy V., in Washington, D. C., office, 315

NATIONAL nursing organizations See also names of organizations

Headquarters Cabinet recommendations to ANA  
Board of Directors, 59

NATIONAL Nursing Planning Committee

See NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee

NATIONAL Organization for Public Health Nursing  
See also Public health nursing

American War-Community Services, Inc., co-operation with, 666

Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 760

Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN on,

Palmquist, Eleanor, secretary, 1072

Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 708

Fuller, Agnes, on staff, 154

Grover, Mable E., on staff, 154

Higbee, Hazel, temporary appointment, 579

Industrial Nursing Section

Industrial nursing in the basic curriculum, 478

Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee with NLNE

Faculty preparation in the health and social components of nursing, 564

*Learning through experience in family health work*, (rev.) 1091

National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee with ANA and NLNE, to work with, 511

Orthopedic Scholarships, Joint Committee with NLNE on,

scholarships available, 70; awarded, 157

Prepayment Plans for Health Services, Joint Committee with ANA to Study,

Herringshaw, Hazel, research worker, 754

services in 1944, 45

staff changes, 410

Wilson, Alberta B., school nursing consultant and editorial consultant, 154

and ANA joint research project in health and welfare, 321

NATIONAL registration See Registration, National

NATIONAL Research Council

*Manual of tropical medicine*, (rev.) 982

NATIONAL Service Act

ANA Board endorses Selective Service for all women, 85, 87

NATIONAL Service Life Insurance, 1033

NATIONAL Society for Crippled Children

monthly bulletin on current literature available, 84

NATIONAL Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc.

Committee on Camping

*Camping for crippled children*, (rev.) 771

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Blindness  
consultation service on eye health, 860

list of publications available, 677

Rules for glaucoma patients, 361

## NATIONAL survey of registered nurses

Do we need a permanent nurse roster? (Creevey), 1045

## NATIONAL Tuberculosis Association

financing NLNE committee studying content of advanced clinical courses in tuberculosis nursing, 582

scholarship, tuberculosis nursing, 495, 583

study of facilities in tuberculosis sanatoria, 582

NATIONWIDE action in the field of nursing, Comprehensive program for, 707

NATION-WIDE counseling and placement service (Triggs), 467

NAVAL Reserve Nurse Corps *See* Navy Nurse Corps

NAVY flight nurses serve the Pacific Bases, 795

NAVY Hospital Corps *See* Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy

NAVY hospitals *See* Hospital, Navy

## NAVY Nurse Corps

Air Evacuation Nurse *See* Flight Nurse *below*

amphibious training units, nurses with, 151

appointments, listed, 575

appointments, promotions, etc., 76, 161, 247, 329, 499, 589, 672, 869, 977, 1083

assignments by Red Cross, Jan. 1945, 236

awards to nurses *See* Award

bills introduced, pay increases, 1065; retirement pay, 1065

Brave nurse (Newcomb), (rev.) 983

button and emblem denoting honorable discharge, 576; nurses eligible, number, 576

Christmas kits from Red Cross, 1066

Christmas overseas, (L) 1063

commendation for service *See* Commendation for service

commissioned rank *See* rank of nurses *below*

Dauser, Sue S., retires as superintendent, 1064

demobilization plans, 682

DeWitt, Nellie Jane, superintendent, 1064

dietetics and nutrition courses for nurses, 577, 856

## Flight Nurse

insignia, 487

Navy flight nurses serve the Pacific Bases, 795

Navy School for Air Evacuation of Casualties, 64

nurse in Iwo, 318

service, 487

training, 487

uniform, 487, 855

Navy School for Air Evacuation of Casualties, 64

Immersion foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), 925

In the Southwest Pacific

Marianas (St. Peter), 1012

Return to the Philippines (Dunbar), 1015

They pioneered on Tinian (O'Toole), 1013

insigne *See* Insigne

Let's look at the record, (ed.) 2

marriage permitted without resigning, 89

married nurses not admitted, 89

Naval Reserve, appointments retained after release, 962; may transfer to Regular Corps, 962; release policy, 962, 963

Navy nurses in the Solomons (Staats), 534

Navy nursing on D-Day plus 4 (Desmarais), 12

Negro nurse commissioned for first time, 316

Negro nurses in, number, 510, 628; policy, 240

number in, 508

Nurse looks at the Navy (Hartley), 294

## NAVY NURSE CORPS (continued)

nurses, 90

nurses appointed March 1945, number, 406

nurses assigned, number by states, 152

nurses certified by Red Cross, number, 406

Nurses' contribution to American victory, 683

nurses died on active service

Bates, Pauline Opal, 164; Beidler, Doris Annetta, 330

Gavin, Margaret Patricia, 330; O'Day, Ann

Margaret, 330; Pike, Ruth Todd, 330; Royce

Frances, 330; Wolfe, Ruth C., 330; Zecchini, Julia

M., 164

nurses in Guam, 317

nurses in Mediterranean area, (L) 235

nurses in the Solomon Islands, 534

nurses needed, June 30, 1945, 89

nurses released from internment camp, 315, 462

Nursing at an advance naval base hospital during the

Iwo Jima campaign (Goudreau), 884

nursing courses for native women resumed in Guam, 659

Okinawa and Iwo Jima, 637

On a Navy hospital ship, (L) 234

pay decrease after end of war, 963

point system, 852

prisoners of war released, 315, 462

promotions on same basis as other officers, 407

questionnaire on postwar plans sent to Navy nurses, 775

rank of nurses

bill drafted for permanent, 1065

commissioned rank and present pay are war measures, 963

Release from Los Banos (Evans), 462

release policy, 852

retirement regulations, age and pay, 241

Senior cadets join Navy Nurse Corps, 57

senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed, 409

ship named for former superintendent, 238

Towse, Mary D., retired, 576

tributes by former prisoners of war, 856

uniforms

Fashion Academy's Gold Medal award, 408

flight nurse, 487, 855

hose and gloves, 90

seersucker for certain situations, 753

veterans

ANA assistance to, Board of Directors vote, 59;

conference to consider, 59

educational benefits (Lewis), 889

employment of, 68

rights and privileges, 888

University of North Carolina offers degree in two years, 581

NAVY nurses, 90

NAVY nurses in the Solomons (Staats), 534

NAVY nursing on D-Day plus 4 (Desmarais), 12

NAVY trains operating room technicians (Danyo), 727

## NEBRASKA

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042

Bureau of Education and Registration of Nurses

changes in regulations, 1042

Immanuel Hospital School of Nursing, Omaha,

nurses residence, 580

nurse practice act, amended, 493

NEEDLES, Fewer hypodermic, 574

NEELY, Aura, 1072



NEFF, Pat M.

portrait (group), 663

NEGRO college and nursing (Lynch), 307

NEGRO nurse *See also* National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses

Army Nurse Corps, number in, 70, 510

Daley, Phyllis Mae, commissioned in Navy Nurse Corps, 316

*Decade of service*, (rev.) 772

*Facts About Negro Nurses and the War* (NNCWS), 315

future of the Negro nurse, 914

How a collegiate nursing program developed in a Negro college (Lancaster), 119

in 1944, 47

in relocation center, 27

Jackson, Marguerette Creth, treasurer NACGN, 857

Johnson, Evelyn L., commendation for service, 63

NNCWS extension of work of consultant staff, 510

Navy Nurse Corps, first commission, 316; number in, 510; open to, 240

Negro college and nursing (Lynch), 307

Negro nurse looks toward tomorrow (Riddle, Nelson), 627

Negro nurses in schools and military service, 486

newsreel on education of Negro nurses, 321

nursing in prisoners of war camps, (L) 234

Pinn, Petra, resigned, treasurer NACGN, 857

Riddle, Estelle Massey, on faculty of New York

University, Division of Nursing Education, 319

Staupers, Mabel K., honors for, 320

NELSON, Ardyce K. I.

Bronze Star Medal award, 853

NELSON, Ingeborg O., 68

NELSON, Josephine

director of public information, NNCWS, 756

and E. M. Riddle: Negro nurse looks toward tomorrow, 627

NESBIT, Josephine

portrait (group), 344

NEUROLOGICAL nursing *See also* Psychiatric nursing

Devices to simplify neurological nursing (Weston), 22

Injuries of the spinal cord (Mount), 101; (Briggs)

103; bibliography, 106

Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord

injuries (Mella), 370

Patient with spinal injuries (Ansell), 955

Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame (Pieloch,

Sagath), 369

Treatment for bedsores (Grossman, Lightfoot), 106

NEUROLOGY

cerebral palsy, pamphlet listed, 252

epilepsy, pamphlet listed, 252

NEUROPSYCHIATRY *See* Psychiatric nursing

NEVADA

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042

nurse practice act, passed, 580; registration renewal fee, 580; temporary permits, 580

State Nurses Association

quarterly bulletin, 584, 863

NEW HAMPSHIRE

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043

Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Nashua, teas for cadet nurses, 312

NEW JERSEY

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042

NEW JERSEY (*continued*)

cadet nurses in war bond parade, Elizabeth, 57

Paterson General Hospital School of Nursing library, 156

Pediatric institutes in New Jersey (Adams), 793

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Elizabeth, private duty nurses eligible for military service not employed, 150

St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Paterson, graduates in military service, 411

St. Michael's Hospital School of Nursing, Newark, Cadet Nurse Corps induction, 311

State League of Nursing Education

Guidance in the senior cadet period (Barrett), 53

State Nurses Association

Counseling and Placement Service, Elizabeth

Martin, consultant, 969

NEW MEXICO

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043

Midwifery delivery service, Santa Fe, 220

nurse-midwifery service, El Rito, 584; Lindrith, 584

New Testament supplied to USCNC, 57

NEW YORK

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043

Brooklyn Visiting Nurse Association

My evaluation of VNA experience (Teachout), 232

civilian graduate nurse volunteers in Army hospital, 318

College of St. Rose School of Nursing, Albany,

affiliation with Troy Hospital, 156

collegiate programs, enrolment in, 70

*History of nursing at the New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital* (Dufton), (rev.)

165

Nassau County Procurement and Assignment Committee

survey of retired nurses, 761

New York Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, campaign for new members of NACGN, 70

New York City

Bellevue School of Nursing, students' War Activities Club, activities, 148

Department of Hospitals, nurses salaries increased, 582, 665; salaries increased in psychiatric services, 665

Group Health Co-operative, visiting nurse service for subscribers, 583

Health Department, Bureau of Nursing, Hortense Hilbert, director, 410

Nursing Council for War Service, scholarship committee, 407

New York University, courses in ward management at Bronx Veterans Hospital, 1069

Nurse's Auxiliary of Stony Wold Sanatorium, 69

Nurses' House, Babylon, 159; twentieth birthday, 159

Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, New York City

Registry in wartime, 114

Nursing Bureau of Nassau and Suffolk Counties, Inc., Freeport, hourly nursing services, 113

Nursing Council for War Service (state)

NNCWS action on draft of nurses approved, 150

nurses in military service, N. Y. state, 486

positions available, list to be compiled, 487; list distributed, 972



## NEW YORK (continued)

- Procurement and Assignment Committee requests hospital administrators conserve nursing services, 62
- recruitment of student nurses, 321
- Oneida County inactive nurses return to civilian nursing, 861
- preclinical courses at Adelphi College, Garden City, 1069
- Rochester hospitals spread private duty nursing services, 486
- Rochester School of Practical Nursing (Dill), 373
- Russell Sage College and Albany Hospital, four-year course discontinued, 157
- schools of nursing, enrolment, new, 492
- State Hospital Association
- personnel policies, (ed.) 593
- State Nurses Association
- District 1 (Buffalo), bulletin *District 1 News*, 245;
- Personnel Practices, Committee on, recommendations, 243
- District 4 (Syracuse), nurses eligible for Blue Cross Plan, 493
- District 7, Industrial Nurses Club, *Yearbook*, 413
- District 13, fee schedule, hourly nursing, 157;
- private duty nursing, 157
- executive secretary, Elizabeth Hall, 410
- House of Delegates, meeting, (report) 1081
- personnel policies, (ed.) 593
- Personnel Practices, Committee on, recommendations endorsed by State Hospital Association, 664
- Syracuse University course in tuberculosis nursing, 71
- Syracuse University School of Nursing, new building, 492
- Teachers College, Columbia University advanced course in psychiatric nursing, 156, 493, 663
- Union University School of Nursing, 157
- Westchester School of Nursing, Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, student government association, 750
- Yonkers Visiting Nursing Association and Yonkers General Hospital, affiliation, 309
- NEW ZEALAND
- National Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee raises funds, 974
- NEWBERRY, Bertha J.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- NEWCOMB, Ellsworth
- Brave nurse*, (rev.) 983
- NEWELL, Florence E., 967
- NEWELL, Hope
- recruitment secretary, NNCWS, 756
- NEWHART, Mrs. Horace
- co-operation of director of nurses and Hospital Board, (L) 405
- NEWILL, Phyllis Kraft
- and M. J. E. Senn: *All about feeding children*, (rev.) 336
- NEWLAND, Addie
- Air Medal award, 854
- NEWMAN, Welma
- portrait (group), 657
- News about nursing, 62, 150, 236, 315, 406, 486, 575, 659, 752, 852, 962, 1064
- NEWSPAPER spotlight on nursing (Seder), 218
- NICARAGUA
- nursing in, 73, 356, 357
- NICHOLS, Gladys L., 66
- NICHOLS, Grace N.
- portrait (group), 536
- NICHOLSON, Helen F., 410, 490
- Education through clinical assignments, 1055
- NICKERSON, Irma, 1071
- NICKLES, L.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 63
- NIEMEIER, Virginia
- Child on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy, 1025
- NIGHT shift in an army hospital (Jose), 430
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence See also Florence Nightingale
- International Foundation; Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
- anniversary services, 411
- NIMME, Peggy
- portrait (group), 434
- NOLAN, Gweneth L.
- commendation for service, 660
- NORCROSS, N. C.
- and M. A. MacDonald and M. H. Sinclair: Nursing care of patients with brain injuries, 259
- NORELIUS, Jessie P.
- (book rev.) 675
- NORMAN, Elsie, 319
- NORRIS, Madeline M.
- Air Medal award, 854
- NORTH CAROLINA
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043
- Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, degrees offered veterans of Army and Navy Nurse Corps in two years, 581
- NORTH DAKOTA
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043
- League of Nursing Education, meeting, (report) 1080
- state health planning committee, 69
- State Nurses Association, meeting, (report) 1080
- NORWAY
- nurses needed, (L) 1063
- nursing in, 1076
- postage stamp honoring Red Cross nurses, 1078
- NOSE and throat nursing
- Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses* (Parkinson), (rev.) 331
- NOVAK, Emil
- Textbook of gynecology*, (rev.) 335
- Woman asks the doctor*, (rev.) 421
- NOVOCAIN bottle holder, 121
- NOYES, Hilda M., 755
- NURSE See also Nurses
- defined, Great Britain, 894
- Nurse and the family (Osborne), 916
- Nurse behind the service nurse, (ed.) 340
- "Nurse draft" bill (HR 2277) passed by the House, 255
- Nurse draft legislation See also Drafting of nurses for military service
- Nurse draft legislation and the ANA—a summary (Beattie), 546
- Nurse education consultants, Duties of, (Petty), 807
- Nurse in physical medicine (Piersol), 526
- Nurse looks at the Navy (Hartley), 294
- Nurse-midwives See Midwifery
- Nurse Placement Service See Registries

# **Nurse practice acts**

- California, amended, 971
- Maine, amendments, proposed, 68; passed, 971
- Michigan, proposed amendments, 68; not voted on, 493
- Minnesota, bill for mandatory licensure passed, 580; practical nurse bill not passed, 580
- Montana, revision, vetoed, 580
- NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee, changes studied, 63
- Nebraska, amended, 493
- Nevada, passed, 580
- Oregon, registration fees increased, 580
- state legislation and nursing, 1945 (ANA), 1041
- Tennessee, amended to license practical nurses, 411
- violation, California, 972; Ohio, 762
- Washington (state), license of all who nurse for hire, defeated, 580
- West Virginia, amended, 493, 1075

Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 714

## **NURSERY**

Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister Louise), 920

NURSERY school *See* Day care of children

## **NURSES**

civilian *See also* inactive, return to civilian nursing *below*

- Civilian nurse mobilization, 406
- civilian nurses for soldiers (Runyan), (L) 61
- Civilian nurses in Army hospitals, 263
- civilian volunteers to work in Army hospitals, 240
- Essential civilian nursing, (ed.) 681
- Nurse behind the service nurse, (ed.) 340
- dormitories *See* Nurses residences
- draft of, for military service *See* Draft of nurses for military service
- employment stabilization *See* War Manpower Commission
- general duty *See* General staff nursing
- How many nurses will be needed after the war?, 444
- inactive
  - survey in Nassau County, N. Y., 761
- inactive, return to civilian nursing, (L) 149, 322, (L) 485
- Nurse behind the service nurse, (ed.) 340
- Oneida County, N. Y., 861

men *See* Men nurses

midwives *See* Midwifery

Negro *See* Negro nurse

Nurses' contribution to American victory, 682

oversupply, will there be, 1032

private duty *See* Private duty nursing

public health *See* Public health nursing

Red Cross *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service

shortage of, (ed.) 986

stabilization of employment *See* War Manpower Commission

student *See* Student nurse

uniform *See* Uniforms

wartime service not always well-chosen (L), 234

NURSE's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps

NURSE's aides *See* Auxiliary nursing service, nurse's aides

NURSE's aides (ARC) paid, *See* Auxiliary nursing service, nurse's aides (ARC), paid

NURSES' contribution to American victory: facts and figures from Pearl Harbor to V-J Day, 683

NURSES' House, Babylon, N. Y.

twentieth birthday, 159, 496

Nurse's prayer, 1068

## **NURSES residences**

- Galesburg Cottage Hospital, Galesburg, Ill., 492
- Immanuel Hospital, Omaha, Neb., 580
- Julia F. Burnham School of Nursing, Champaign, Ill., 860
- Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., enlarged, 1069
- Memorial Hospital, Houston, Tex., 413
- Methodist Hospital, Sioux City, Ia., 1069
- Paradise Valley Sanitarium and Hospital, National City, Calif., 70
- Sacred Heart General Hospital, Eugene, Ore., 413
- St. Cloud Hospital School of Nursing, St. Cloud, Minn., 969
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., 413
- St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Orange, Calif., 969
- St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 413
- St. Mary's Hall, Presentation School of Nursing, Sioux Falls, S. D., 492
- San Joaquin General Hospital, French Camp, Calif., 70
- Sonoma County Hospital, Santa Rosa, Calif., 155

NURSES Selective Service Act *See* Draft of nurses for military service

NURSES' Union of the Northern Countries of Europe, meeting of executive committee, 1076

## **NURSING**

aide *See* Auxiliary nursing service

colleges and nursing (Lynch), 397

Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, 707

data on nursing needs and resources and related data to be collected at Headquarters, 59

foreign *See* Foreign countries, Nursing in

general staff *See* General staff nursing

group *See* Group nursing

history *See* History of nursing

hourly *See* Hourly nursing

in a debarkation ward, 134

industrial *See* Industrial nursing

information *See* Nursing Information Bureau;

Public information on nursing

institutional *See* Institutional nursing

It happened in 1944, 45

legislation *See* Legislation

Let's look at the record, (ed.) 2

libraries *See* Library

"Luxury nursing," definition, 254

Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), 907

mental *See* Psychiatric nursing

Mobilize your resources! (ANA), 256

Notes on nursing by a nurse (Corry), (rev.) 337

Nurses' pocket guide (Holland, Arnold), (rev.) 873

Nursing aboard a hospital ship (Schwartz), 996

Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 993

Nursing at an advance naval base hospital during the

Two Jima campaign (Goudreau), 884

Nursing in the *Journal of the AMA*, (ed.) 341

Nursing in the other American republics (Mackie), 355

Nursing in UNRRA Middle East refugee camps (Arnstein), 378

## NURSING (continued)

- Nursing—on V-E Day and beyond, (ed.) 423
- Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), 351
- obstetric *See* Obstetric nursing
- Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 1005
- opportunities in, after the war, 887
- Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) 985
- Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: professional nurses*, (rev.) 504
- pamphlet listed, 331
- Part-time nurses in civilian hospitals, 178
- pediatric *See* Pediatric nursing
- periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional nursing
- Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Win-slow), 989
- private duty *See* Private duty nursing
- procedures *See* Procedures
- Professional status of nursing (Bixler, Bixler), 730; comments, (L) 850
- psychiatric *See* Psychiatric nursing
- public health *See* Public health nursing
- Public opinion, (ed.) 988
- publicity campaign to recruit civilian nursing personnel, 861
- radio broadcasts *See* Radio broadcasts
- schools *See* Schools of nursing
- services, Federal Government *See* name of service
- "Special nursing," definition, 254
- spreading nursing service in various sections, 236
- surgical *See* Surgical nursing
- texts, awards offered, 323
- tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
- urological *See* Urological nursing
- veteran non-nurses interest in postwar, 887
- WAC's interest in postwar, 887
- WAVES interest in postwar, 887
- wartime adjustments, recommendations (ANA), 256
- Wartime nursing procedures (Wetzel), 443
- What of my future?, (ed.) 3
- Nursing bureau *See* Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx; Registries
- Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc. New York City; Dunlap, Muriel L., executive director, 967
- Nursing care *See also* Communicable disease; Convalescent care; Medical nursing; Neurological nursing; Obstetric nursing; Orthopedic nursing; Pediatric nursing; Procedures; Psychiatric nursing; Surgical nursing; Urological nursing
- anesthetized patient, recovery, 618
- face injuries, 441
- glaucoma patients (Hahn), 361
- Influenza meningitis (Granke), 568
- injuries of the spinal cord (Briggs), 103
- newborn, Trends in nursing care of the, (Sutton), 615
- Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides (Vanderschuur), 39
- Physiologic rest versus complete bed rest (Dock), 469
- premature infant (Wallinger), 898
- rheumatic fever (Wilcox), 98
- Therapeutic uses of heat and cold*, (film) 1091, 1092
- Use of restraints in care of medical and surgical patients (Blackman, Seeley), 632
- Vital signs and their inter-relation—body temperature, pulse, respiration, blood pressure*, (film) 1091

- Nursing care, prepaid *See also* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid
- Group Health Co-operative of New York City, 583
- Nursing care of glaucoma patients (Hahn), 361
- Nursing care of injuries of the spinal cord (Briggs), 103
- Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides (Vanderschuur), 39
- Nursing care of patients with brain injuries (Norcross, MacDonald, Sinclair), 259
- Nursing councils *See* National Nursing Council for War Service; State nursing councils for war service. For specific councils *See* under name of state
- Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service in Bureau of Placement of War Manpower Commission *See* War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division
- Nursing education *See also* Accreditation; Affiliation; Curriculum; Faculty; Guidance; National League of Nursing Education; Postgraduate education; Scholarships; Schools of nursing; Staff education; State boards of nurse examiners; Teaching methods; Tests and measurements; University and college schools of nursing
- Faculty plans together (Adams, Young), 48
- federal funds for, *See* Bolton Act; Federal funds for nursing education
- Films for nursing education (Brunstetter), 298
- First-year students—their education (NLNE), 228
- integration of mental, social, and health aspects in medical and surgical nursing (Mattingly), 399
- Making nurse education dynamic (Sanger), 472; comments, (L) 658, 751
- NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee, postwar changes, commission to study, 63
- Negro college and nursing (Lynch), 307
- Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 993
- Nursing Education in Wartime* (NLNE), 1091
- Professional status of nursing (Bixler, Bixler), 730
- Vermont, progress in, 353
- war's effect on, 685
- Nursing in a debarkation ward, 134
- Nursing in a relocation center; pioneering with WRA at Poston, Arizona (Vickers), 25
- Nursing in the *Journal of the AMA*, (ed.) 341
- Nursing Information Bureau
- Facts About Nursing 1945*, 785
- Nursing—A Profession for College Women—1945*, 322, 331
- Seder, Florence, on staff, 756
- services in 1944, 47
- W for Welcome*, 963
- Wiedenbach, Ernestine, resigned, secretary, 755
- Nursing—on V-E Day and beyond, (ed.) 423
- Nursing organizations *See* Organizations and names of organizations as American Nurses' Association
- Nursing periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional nursing
- Nursing personnel administration (Pennsylvania Hospital Association and SNA, Joint Committee), 365
- Nursing problems in recovery from anesthesia (McMahon, Fife), 618
- Nursing procedures *See* Procedures
- Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), 351
- Nursing school *See* Schools of nursing
- Nursing school faculty *See* Faculty

**NURSING service** *See also* General staff nursing; Hospital; Hospital nursing service  
administration *See also* Hospital nursing service; Personnel policies

Administrative economies in the use of nursing time, 109

Gains as well as losses (Parker), 600

Manual of standard helps in orientation (Selfridge), 555

**NURSING texts in French**, 584

**NURSING texts in Spanish and Portuguese**, 512

NUSINOFF, Janet Ryan, 321

# **NUTRITION**

*All about feeding children* (Senn, Newill), (rev.) 336  
*Art and science of nutrition* (Hawley, Carden), (rev.) 251

*Avitaminoses* (Eddy, Dalldorf), (rev.) 872

*Feeding the patient*, (film) 1091

*New steps in public health*, (rev.) 872

Nutritional value of wheat germ and corn germ, (exc.) 636

pamphlets listed, 251, 252, 334, 772

*Rose's foundations of nutrition* (MacLeod, Taylor), (rev.) 251

NUTRITIONAL value of wheat germ and corn germ, (exc.) 636

**OAK Leaf Cluster** *See* Award

# **OBITUARIES**

Aikle, Sarah Eissing, 164

Ballard, Mary Lou, 330; Bates, Pauline Opal, 164; Beidler, Doris Annetta, 330; Billings, Margaret M., 871; Brehaut, Elsie, 674

Cade, Margaret Kane, 502; Carey, Mary Ethel Williams, 330; Chapman, Lavinia Keller, 502; Chesley, Frances O., 871; Childress, Katherine B., 871; Cismoski, Joan, 502; Colt, Kathryn Maculen, 330; Corcoran, Catherine, 674; Cronwall, Esther M., 502

Daniels, Marie L., 502; Daniels, Signe Johnson, 502; Derick, Winifred, 871; Dick, Christina M., 330; Dyer, Charlesanna Green Carrol, 164

Eaton, Hazel A., 164; Eckert, Evelyn C., 871; Eden, Mary Close, 502; Edmunds, Hulda Louise Schrader, 674; Engen, Margit, 502; Erdman, Royce Le Compte, 502

Fleming, Harriet L. Sonn, 674

Ganong, Sarah R., 871; Gathman, Ida, 164; Gavin, Margaret Patricia, 330; Glasco, Beatrice, 330; Gravidahl, Sister Mathilda, 502; Gray, Eliza, 674; Green, Lois Vivian, 164; Greene, Rebecca, 330; Greenwood, Ida M., 871; Grewer, Florence Taylor, 871

Hardiman, Winifred, 164; Hodby, Grace E., 870; Hodgins, Agatha Cobeurg, 502; Hofmann, Emma Lawrence, 502; Hoof, Sgle, Susan C., 164; Howard, May C., 164

Jusko, Agatha Harper, 502

Krazeise, Emma Hunt, 674; Kuehler, Pauline, 164

Le Mieux, Justine Mason, 674; Lippold, Evelyn Elizabeth Buskirk, 330; Lynch, Mary Gannon, 164

Mackey, Elizabeth Woodruff, 164; McRae, Ursula Kaiser, 674; Makinson, Bertha L., 871; Manzer, Gertrude, 674; Markolf, Ada Stewart, 674; Martin, Mary E., 330; Maschoff, Gertrude, 330; Mikell, Jessie, 871; Monica, Sister, 330

North, Edna W., 330

O'Day, Ann Margaret, 330; Onken, Mayo Cornell, 871; Phillips, Marion Clark, 502; Pike, Ruth Todd, 330; Purdy, Edith Georgiana, 502

Rainbow, Mabel E., 164; Rice, Ruth Setcer, 674; Robbins, Mabel Adams, 164; Rogers, Mabel Linscott, 164; Rounds, Thelma, 502; Royds, Frances, 330; Ruppert, Charlotte Utescher, 871

# **OBITUARIES (continued)**

Sabre, Mary Margaret, 330; Schieswohl, Sister Zoe, 330; Slanger, Frances Y., 330; Stafford, Blanche, 674, 871; Stafford, Margaret McLaughlin, 871; Stanke, Dorothy M., 871; Stevens, Edith Briggs, 674; Sumrall, Laura, 871

Tremel, Aveline Bailey, 674

Vance, Sara Blanche, 330; VanDomelen, Mary, 330; VanKooy, Cornelia, 871

Wellner, Ida May, 330; Wheeler, Mary C., 164; White, Margaret, 164; Widener, Mary Ann Hackett, 674; Wolfe, Ruth C., 330; Woodland, Clara Rollins, 674

Yoast, Myrtle, 164

Zecchini, Julia M., 164; Zurrer, Gertrude, 330

**OBJECTIVE accomplished**, (ed.) 506

O'BRIEN, Elizabeth M., 408

**OBSTETRIC nursing** *See also* Ante partum care; Infant; Maternal care; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures

*Control of pain in childbirth* (Lull, Hingson), (rev.) 421

*Crying babies*, 644

*DeLee's obstetrics for nurses* (Davis, Carmon), (rev.) 331

Fathers admitted to delivery room, (L) 313

*New-born infant* (Stone), (rev.) 981

# **OBSTETRICS**

*Taber's dictionary of gynecology and obstetrics* (Taber, Castallo), (rev.) 678

O'CONNOR, Josephine, 967

O'CONNOR, Mary Ellen, 64

portrait, 65

**OCCUPATIONAL disease** *See also* Industrial nursing

Health program for radium dial workers (Healy), 998

**OCCUPATIONAL therapy** *See also* Recreational therapy for neurological patients, 23

*Occupational therapy in the treatment of the tuberculosis patient* (Hudson, Fish), (rev.) 167

pamphlet listed, 592

*Practical occupational therapy for the mentally and nervously ill* (Haas), (rev.) 250

*Recreational and occupational therapy*, (film) 1092

selected references, 422

**ODDE, Solveig K.**

Air Medal award, 855

**ODE to the Nightingales** (Riggs) 761

**ODEE, Bertha**, 967

**ODEGARD, Ethel J.**

*Microbiology laboratory manual*, (rev.) 504

**OFFICE of Inter-American Affairs** *See* Inter-American Affairs, Office of

**OFFICE of War Information**

films on health subjects, 73

War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 543

**OFFICIAL registry** *See* Registries

O'HALLORAN, Alice M.

portrait (group), 639

O'HAYER, Goldia Aimee, 315

Bronze Star Medal award, 575

Gold Star Medal award, 855

portrait (group), 462

# **OHIO**

Ashtabula General Hospital, limits private duty nursing, 581

Frances Bolton School of Nursing, visual education course, 323

Middletown Hospital School of Nursing, affiliation for preclinical and clinical courses, 155



OHIO (*continued*)

- nurse recruitment weeks, 571
- pediatric nursing, advanced course, Children's Hospital, Cincinnati, 859
- Red Cross nursing in the Cleveland disaster (White), 35
- State Nurses Association
  - District 17, new headquarters, Akron, 760
- State Nurses Board
  - conviction won for violation in nurse registration case, 762
- Volunteer aides in two Cleveland institutions (Wheaton), 20
- What Ohio's new R.N.'s will do, 69

## OKINAWA and Iwo Jima, 637

## OKLAHOMA

- Negro nursing education, appropriation for, 628
- State Board of Nurse Examiners, changes in regulations, 1042
- State League of Nursing Education, meeting, (report) 1081
- State Nurses Association, meeting, (report) 1081
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, meeting, (report) 1081

## OLHEISER, Ruth Adamson, 155

## OLIVER, Irene E., 243

## OLMSTED, Katherine

- Farm and home safety, 523

## OLMSTED, Lois, 157

- (book rev.) 83
- Crutch walking, 28
- Orthopedic nurse specialist in the hospital, 838

## OLSEN, Elizabeth C., 319

## OLSON, Lenora G., 753

## OLSON, Ruth

- Bronze Star Medal award, 489

## O'MALEY, Florence

- portrait (group), 62

## ON-THE-JOB courses See Postgraduate education

## ON-THE-JOB training See War Manpower Commission, Training Within Industry Service

## ONE blueprint for recruitment (Henderson), 1002

## OPERATING room See also Surgical nursing

- Army course in operating room technic (Poole), 270
- Fracture trays (Schafer), 822
- Navy trains operating room technicians (Danyo), 727
- thoracic surgery, equipment and preparation for, 275

## OPINION molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 1005

## ORAM, Florence

- (book rev.) 591

## ORDWAY, Evelyn R.

- Air Medal award, 317

## OREGON

- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042
- nurse practice act, registration fees increased, 580
- Sacred Heart General Hospital, Eugene, nurses residence, 413
- scholarships for prenursing students, 321
- State Board for Examination and Registration of Graduate Nurses, changes in regulations, 1042
- State Nurses Association
  - Standards and Policies Committee, recommendations approved, 668
- State Student Nurse Council (Collier), 654
- University of Oregon School of Nursing, graduates in military service, 411
- OREGON State Student Nurse Council (Collier), 654

## ORGANIZATIONS See also names of organizations as

## American Nurses' Association

## nursing, postwar plans for, 1032

- Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) 985

## ORIENTATION

- Manual of standards helps in orientation (Selfridge), 555

## Orientation of the nursing student (Spalding), 1047

- Orienting ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing (Fay), 54

## Student handbook in the orientation program (Cunningham), 561

## ORIENTATION of the nursing school student (Spalding), 1047

## ORIENTING ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing (Fay), 54

## ORRESTEAD, Pauline

- Bronze Star Medal award, 1067

## ORTHOPEDIC nurse specialist in the hospital (Olmsted), 838

## ORTHOPEDIC nursing

## bibliography, 644

## Camping for crippled children, (rev.) 771

## Child on a Bradford frame (Niemeier), 1025

## consultation and advisory service, JONAS, 860

## Crutch walking (Olmsted), 28; bibliography, 35

## slides, 678

## Hospital school, (film) 1092

## Inexpensive orthopedic project (Dunn), 640

## Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries (Mella), 370

## National Society for Crippled Children, monthly bulletin available, 84

## Orthopedic nurse specialist in the hospital (Olmsted), 838

## pamphlet listed, 592, 678

## poliomyelitis See Poliomyelitis

## scholarships, 70, 759; awards, 157

## Scoliosis, treatment and nursing care (Jonas), (rev.) 338

## Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame (Pieloch, Sagath), 369

## Teaching crutch walking (film), 1092

## OSBORNE, Mary

- Nurse and the family, 916

## OSBOURNE, Edna, 662

## O'TOOLE, Sarah

- In the Southwest Pacific: they pioneered on Tinian, 1013

## OTT, Katherine, 968

## OUR executive secretaries, (ed.) 424; comments, (L.) 658, 751

## OUR professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) 985

## Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: professional nurses, (rev.) 504

## OUTPATIENT department See also Clinic

- Nursing care of glaucoma patients (Hahn), 361

## OVERTON, Minnie, 1068

## OXYGEN given by face mask, device for cooling (Christensen), 438

## PABLAN, Guedelia M.

- portrait, 347; (group) 346

## PACE, C. Robert

- and M. E. Troyer: *Evaluation in teacher education*, (rev.) 83



- PADDOCK, Jessie L.  
 Legion of Merit award, 63  
 PAGE, Martha Eppes, 753  
 PAIGE, Eldene Elinor, 315  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 575  
 Gold Star Medal award, 855  
 portrait (group), 462  
 PAIKOWSKI, Sylvia H., 311  
 PAIR of gold bars (Ruhlman), (poem) 124  
 PALMER, Carrie, 73, 320  
 PALMER, Mellic F., 578  
 PALMER, Rita G.  
 portrait (group), 435  
 Purple Heart award, 753  
 PALMQUIST, Eleanor  
 portrait, 1064  
 secretary, Joint Committee on Community Service,  
 1072

PAMPHLETS

- About foster children*, 336  
*Annual reports and how to improve them* (Routzahn),  
 337  
*Arithmetic of drugs and solutions* (Hills, Polley), 873  
*Arterial injuries: early diagnosis and treatment*, 876  
*Bibliography of industrial hygiene 1900-1943*, 876  
 birth registration, 421  
*Brief study of counseling and placement of practical  
 nurses in New York state* (Jarrett), 676  
*Building the future for children and youth*, 876  
*Bulletins—how to make them more effective* (Emig),  
 337  
*Casualty work for advanced first-aid students* (Mac-  
 quarrie), 876  
*Child care and development: guide for public health  
 nurses* (Community Service Society, New  
 York), 252  
*Children's bookshelf* (U. S. Children's Bureau), 252  
*Decade of service*, 772  
*Directory of psychiatric clinics and related facilities in  
 the United States* (National Committee for Men-  
 tal Hygiene), 252  
*Eating can be fun for little as well as big children* (VNA  
 of Brooklyn, Inc.) 252  
*Epilepsy—the ghost is out of the closet* (Yahraes), 252  
*Facts about teeth and their care* (National Dental  
 Hygiene Association), 252  
*Family health service in tuberculosis: guide for public  
 health nurses*, 338  
*Farthest corner* (cerebral palsy problem) (Phelps,  
 Turner), 252  
*Fatigue and hours of service of interstate truck drivers*,  
 772  
*Films, filmstrips and slides as visual teaching aids in  
 schools of nursing* (NLNE), (rev.) 504  
*Findings from major studies of fatigue* (Sayers), 772  
*Food and nutrition of industrial workers in wartime*,  
 772  
*Free and inexpensive learning materials*, 336  
*From military service to Civil Service*, 337  
*Girl scouts all: leader's guide for working with the  
 handicapped*, 771  
*Guide to determine distribution and needs of civilian  
 nursing service* (NNCWS), 772  
*Guide to guidance, bibliography*, 771  
*Guide to the Evaluation of Educational Experiences in  
 the Armed Services*, 965

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Handbook on health for farm families* (Farm Security  
 Administration), 252  
*Health care for Americans* (Winslow), 984  
*Health service areas: requirements for general hospitals  
 and health centers* (Mountin, Pennell, Hoge),  
 1089  
*Helping the hard of hearing soldier at Deshon* (McCal-  
 mont), 338  
*Homemaking responsibilities of the practical nurse*  
 (Practical Nurses of New York, Inc.), 252  
*How to make a speech and enjoy it* (Partridge, Stev-  
 ens), 337  
*How to plan a public relations program* (Routzahn),  
 337  
*Industrial nutrition* (Teleky), 334  
*Industrial safety and health—a bibliography* (National  
 Safety Council), 1090  
*Learning through experience in family health work*  
 (NOPHN), 1091  
*Let's walk*, 592  
*Manual of industrial nutrition*, 772  
*Mental hygiene in industry*, (bibliography), 592  
*Navy's program for rehabilitation of the war deafened*  
 (Jostes), 338  
*Notable names in medicine and surgery* (Bailey), 678  
*Nurse in the industrial field* (NOPHN), 678  
*Nurse in the orthopedic field* (JONAS), 678  
*Nursing—a profession for college women—1945*  
 (NIB), 322, 331  
*Nursing and physical therapy responsibilities in the hos-  
 pital care of patients with infantile paralysis*, 984  
*Nursing in the United States Public Health Service*  
 (Read), 167  
*Occupational therapists*, 592  
*occupational therapy for orthopedic patients*, 422  
*Open letter to my newly blinded friend* (Clunk), 168  
*Organization guide for hospital volunteer service*  
 (American Hospital Association), 252  
*Outlook for women in occupations in the medical ser-  
 vices: medical laboratory technicians*, 876  
*Outlook for women in occupations in the medical  
 services: medical record librarians*, 876  
*Outlook for women in occupations in the medical ser-  
 vices: practical nurses and hospital attendants*, 591  
*Outlook for women in occupations in the medical  
 services: professional nurses*, 504  
*Physical demands of daily life* (Deaver, Brown), 678  
*Physical therapists*, 592  
*Plan for pamphlets* (Mullendorf), 954  
*Planning your meeting* (Haller), 337  
*Plans for the rehabilitation of deafened servicemen*  
 (Moncure), 338  
*Preliminary survey of the industrial hygiene problem in  
 the United States*, 772  
*Progress report on the Army's program for the rehabili-  
 tation of the deafened* (Barton), 338  
*Protecting plant manpower through the control of air  
 contaminants*, 772  
*Protestant religious work in mental hospitals*, 421  
*Psychiatric and mental hygiene aspects of civilian  
 rehabilitation*, (bibliography), 592  
*Public health nursing for your community* (NOPHN),  
 676  
*Recreation in the programs for the rehabilitation of the  
 hard of hearing at Deshon General Hospital*  
 (Bomberg), 338

## PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Rehabilitation of the disabled serviceman* (Russell Sage Foundation), 252  
 rheumatic fever, 421  
*Selected food and nutrition publications* (New York City Food and Nutrition Program), 251  
*Social security*, 592  
*Social security—past, present, future?* 876  
*Statistics of medical social case work in New York City* (Harlin), 1091  
*Story of Blue Cross* (Pink), 876  
*Straight talk for disabled veterans* (Yost, Gilbreth), 984  
*Sulphonamides in the treatment of meningococcal meningitis* (Department of Health for Scotland), 252  
*Swedish massage* (Frykholm), 334  
*Teachers' guide for use with arithmetic of drugs and solutions*, 873  
*To foster parents*, 336  
*Today's handbook for librarians* (Sweeney), 337  
*Treatment of "wound shock"*, 592  
*Tuberculosis: guide for public health nurses*, 338  
*Veterans Administration program for the vocational rehabilitation of sensory handicapped veterans of World War II* (Croft), 338  
*Veteran's guide* (Johnson), 676  
*W for Welcome* (NIB), 963  
*War damaged ears* (Stovel), 338  
*Wartime working conditions*, 772  
*What tuberculosis nursing offers you* (NTA), 678  
*When he comes back, and If he comes back nervous* (Rennie, Woodward), 334  
 workers' health series, USPHS, 338  
*Your career . . . will it be public health nursing?* (NOPHN), 678  
*Your postwar job* (NOPHN), 678  
*Your retirement system*, 168, 337
- PAN AMERICAN Sanitary Bureau  
 Institute of Inter-American Affairs extends aid to nursing program, 496
- PANAMA  
 Public health nursing in Panama, 1001
- PANNELL, Geneva F.  
 portrait, 881
- PANZIERA, Rose B.  
 Air Medal award, 1067
- PARAGUAY  
 nursing in, 356
- PARALYSIS, Infantile See Poliomyelitis
- PARKER, Bessie A. R.  
 Gains as well as losses, 600
- PARKINSON, Roy H.  
*Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses*, (rev.) 331
- PARLIAMENTARY procedure  
 bibliography, 750
- PARRAN, Thomas  
 Professional nurses needed in postwar years, 133
- PARRISH, Josephine C.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- PARSONS, Margaret E.  
 Air Medal award, 489
- PART-TIME nurses in civilian hospitals, 178
- PART-TIME nursing See Hourly nursing; Nursing, part-time in war emergency
- PATE, Margaret A.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- PATIENT  
 Patient referral system in Chicago, 55  
 Patient with amputated arm washes hand (Brayton), 540  
 Patient with spinal injuries (Ansell), 955  
 Patients in car D (Curtis), 804  
 PATIENT referral system in Chicago, 55  
 PATIENT with amputated arm washes hand (Brayton), 540  
 PATIENT with spinal injuries (Ansell), 955  
 PATIENTS in car D (Curtis), 804  
 PATTERSON, Elinore K., 661  
 PATTERSON, Robert P.  
 letter stating no further need for draft of nurses, 505  
 PATTON, Edith  
 assistant editor, *American Journal of Nursing*, 968  
 (book rev.) 983  
 portrait, 968  
 Psychiatric conditions encountered in the general hospital, 623  
 Psychiatric nursing in the general hospital, 193; comment (L) 751  
 PATTON, Rhoda F., 318  
 PATTON, Shelby W., 243  
 PAUL, Cecilia R.  
 Air Medal award, 855  
 PAVLICH, Mary S.  
 portrait, 67  
 PAXTON, Vincoe M.  
 ANC reinforcements land in France, 13  
 With field hospital nurses in Germany, 131  
 and S. D. Rizika: Soldiers of the Medical Detachment, 693  
 PEACE of mind at a bargain, 456  
 PECK, Laura E.  
 (book rev.) 333  
 PEDERSEN, Thyra E.  
 Fenestration operation for otosclerosis: psychological factors, 726  
 PEDIATRIC institutes in New Jersey (Adams), 793  
 PEDIATRIC nurses need psychiatric training (Munson), 50  
 PEDIATRIC nursing See also Child; Communicable disease; Infant; Orthopedic nursing  
 child on a Bradford frame (Niemeier), 1025  
 Convalescent care of children (Dill, Jordan), 1029  
*Muchell's pediatrics and pediatric nursing* (Lyon, Kaltenbach), (rev.) 332  
 Pediatric institutes in New Jersey (Adams), 793  
 Pediatric nurses need psychiatric training (Munson), 50  
*Pediatric nursing* (Levinson), (rev.) 982  
*Principles of pediatrics and pediatric nursing* (Knox), (rev.) 590  
 Proposed course in advanced pediatric nursing (NLNE), 645; (comment) (L) 1062  
 Psychiatric children's ward (Betz), 817  
 Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister Louise), 920  
 PEDIATRICS  
*Baby doctor* (Abt), (rev.) 167  
 PELC, Victoria M., 662  
 PENCE, Helen L.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 PENICILLIN (Anderson), 18  
 injection technic of an Army nurse, 24  
*Penicillin therapy* (Kolmer), (rev.) 983  
 Use of penicillin in the SWPA (Clarke), 938

PENNINGTON, Clyde, 966

commendation for service, 407

# PENNSYLVANIA

Albright College and Reading Hospital School of Nursing, degree program, 1069

hills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042, 1043

Bryn Mawr College Summer School of Nursing, 491; student enrolment and faculty, 859

Citizens General Hospital School of Nursing, New Kensington, courses at State Teachers College, Indiana, (Pa.), 663

Hahnemann Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Philadelphia, scholarship and loan funds, 1075

Hospital Association and State Nurses Association, Joint Committee: Nursing personnel administration, 365

League of Nursing Education, meeting, (report) 1081

Nursing Council for War Service reverts to special Committee on Community Nursing Service, 1081

Pittsburgh Auxiliary, National Hotel Greeters Association, sponsors nursing school in China, 763

St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Reading, psychiatric nursing affiliation, 155

students aid in rehabilitating patient, 312

South Side Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Pittsburgh, scholarships, 1075

staff shortages and salaries, Philadelphia hospitals, 971

State Nurses Association, meeting, (report) 1081

and Hospital Association, Joint Committee: Nursing personnel administration, 365

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, meeting, (report) 1081

PENSINGER, Mabel Hess, 66

"PEPPER Committee" See U. S. Senate, Wartime Health and Education, Subcommittee on,

PERIODICALS, Professional nursing See also *American Journal of Nursing*; *Public Health Nursing*

*Ark-Light*, Arkansas State Nurses Association, 412

bulletin, Veterans Administration, 322, 971

*District I News*, New York SNA District I, 245

*International Nursing Bulletin*, ICN, 863, 973

*Male Nurses Journal*, Society of Male Nurses, Royal College of Nursing, 245

Nevada State Nurses Association, quarterly bulletin, 584, 863

*V.A. Nurse*, Veterans Administration, 322, 971

PERREAULT, Lorena, 409

PERROTT, George St. J.

How many nurses will be needed after the war?, (exc.) 444

PERSONNEL policies See also Guidance

About personnel, (excs.) 468

bibliography, 368

California SNA, recommendations, 1074; District I, agreement on, with other organizations, 69

Colorado SNA considers joint committee, 74

Michigan SNA, recommendations available, 1074

Minnesota SNA, (ed.) 593; recommendations, 664

Missouri SNA plans joint committee, 75

New York State Hospital Association, (ed.) 593

New York SNA, (ed.) 593; recommendations, 664;

District I, Committee, recommendations, 243;

District 14 recommendations adopted by hospitals, 971

## PERSONNEL POLICIES (continued)

Nursing personnel administration (Pennsylvania Hospital Association and SNA, Joint Committee), 365

Oregon, SNA committee recommendations approved, 668

Part-time nurses in civilian hospitals, 178

Pennsylvania Hospital Association and SNA, Joint Committee, Nursing personnel administration, 365

Personnel practices, (ed.) 593

Personnel practices for general staff nurses (abstract of NLNE study), 100

Personnel practices in schools of nursing (Lorentz), 946

*Personnel work in schools of nursing* (Triggs), (rev.) 771

recommendations approved by 12 SNA, 664

salary schedules See Income, salary

scholarships, 759

studies in 1944, 46

Texas SNA District 8, handbook, 863

Washington (state) SNA, Standards of Employment Committee, 494

Wisconsin SNA, recommendations, 1074

PERSONNEL practices See Personnel policies

PERU

nursing in, 73, 357

PESCATORE, Josephine M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 752

PETERS, Margaret E., 857

PETERSON, Bertha

Covers for medicine cards, 121

PETERSON, Erna A., 489

PETERSON, Mac E.

portrait (group), 938

PETERSON, Marie, 755

PETING, Minnie M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 488

PETRI, Elizabeth W., 490

PETRY, Lucile

Christmas message, 1060

Duties of nurse education consultants, 807

honorary degrees conferred, 579

portrait (group), 657

U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; a summing up, 1027

PEW, Neva R., 243

PHARMACOLOGY See Materia medica

PHELPS, Lavella, 1073

PHILIPPINE Islands

Aides trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines

(Thumm), 553

Army nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke),

177

Filipino nurses on Bataan (Ritt), 346

Guerrilla nurse (Clarke), 598

Labrador, Aurea, 414

nursing in, 974; (Parrenas), (L) 959; (Tinawin), (L)

959

Release from Los Banos (Evans), 462

textbooks for nurses needed, 1078

U. S. Army nurses released from Manila prison camp,

238

PHILIPS, Daisy, 659

PHILLIPS, Elizabeth, 1073

PHILLIPS, Mary G., 752

portrait, 755

- PHYSICAL medicine  
bibliography, 531  
Nurse in physical medicine (Piersol), 526
- PHYSICAL therapy *See also* Physical medicine  
Crutch walking (Olmsted), 28  
*Fundamentals of massage*, (film) 1092  
pamphlets listed, 334, 592  
Protective body mechanics in convalescence (Wright), 699  
scholarships, 759
- PHYSICIAN *See* Doctor
- PHYSIOLOGIC rest *versus* complete bed rest (Dock), 469
- PHYSIOLOGY *See* Anatomy and physiology
- PICKFORD, Mary  
portrait with daughter (group), 657
- PIELOCH, Ceslava R.  
and E. E. Sagath: Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame, 369
- PIERCE, Katharine, 245
- PIERSOL, George Morris  
Nurse in physical medicine, 526
- PIFER, Betty J.  
Air Medal award, 488
- PILLON, Loretto  
(book revs.) 873
- PINN, Petra, 857
- PITCHER, Susie Josephine, 315  
Bronze Star Medal award, 575  
Gold Star Medal award, 855  
portrait (group), 462
- PIZZOLATTO, Lena C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- PLACEMENT  
Counseling and placement call for statesmanship (Hall), 1039  
Nation-wide counseling and placement service (Triggs), 467  
Placement Service and Professional Counseling as an Activity of the ANA, Subcommittee to Study, recommendations to ANA Board of Directors accepted, 59
- PLACEMENT bureau *See* Registries
- PLAN for preparing head nurses and supervisors (Tschudin), 213
- PLANNING for nursing, National  
As the tide turns, (ed.) 594  
Home-coming nurses—your profession welcomes you, (ed.) 877  
National Nursing Planning Committee *See* NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee  
Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) 985  
World events and postwar planning, (ed.) 679
- PLASTER helmet for psychotic patient, 801
- PLASTIC eye, Army develops artificial, 289
- PLASTIC surgery  
Care of massive injuries to the face (Hamm, Hyde), 439
- PLATT, Philip S.  
and S. M. Gunn: *Voluntary health agencies*, (rev.) 980
- PLAY  
Child on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy (Niemeier), 1025  
Some values of play, 922
- PLOEGER, Millie E., 66
- PLUMLEY, Margaret  
research specialist, National Nursing Planning Committee, NNCWS, 63
- PLUTZ, Allen W.  
Air Medal award, 855
- POEMS  
Pair of gold bars (Ruhlman), 124
- POETRY, Experiment in, (Salisbury), 827
- POGORZELSKA, Sophie  
Bronze Star Medal award, 316
- POLIOMYELITIS  
*Nursing care of patients with poliomyelitis*, (slides) 772  
pamphlet listed, 984
- POND, Rebecca, 662
- POOLE, Raidie  
Army course in operating room technic, 270
- POOR, M. Eva, 1073
- POPPE, J. Karl  
and R. B. James: Intratracheal suctioning, 538
- PORTRAITS *See* name of individual
- PORTUGAL  
Goff, Hazel A., director of Lisbon school of nursing, 159
- PORTUGUESE translations of nursing and health material  
Textos de enfermeria en Español y en Portugués, 512
- POSNER, Adolph  
Indiscriminate use of sun glasses condemned, (exc.) 602
- POSTAGE stamps  
Norway and Ethiopia issue stamps honoring nurses, 1078
- POSTERS  
recruitment for ANC, 236  
"War Service," volunteers, Massachusetts General Hospital, 285
- POSTGRADUATE clinical programs *See* Postgraduate education, advanced clinical courses and programs
- POSTGRADUATE courses  
colleges and universities offering, under USPHS, Division of Nurse Education, 71, (correction) 155, 242
- POSTGRADUATE education *See also* Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds; Nursing education; Postgraduate clinical programs; Scholarships; Staff education  
—advanced clinical courses and programs  
Clark University, 663  
clinical nursing (ed.) 878  
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 156  
pediatric nursing, 859  
Proposed course in advanced pediatric nursing (NLNE), 645; (comment), (L) 1062  
psychiatric nursing, institutions offering, 717  
Teachers College, Columbia University, 156, 493, 663, 757  
University of Minnesota, 663  
committees promoting courses in, 506  
Graduate in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing (Wolf), 951  
On-the-job courses under the Bolton Act, 323  
Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors (Tschudin), 213  
Postgraduate nursing education; some definitions (NLNE), 1058



- POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION (*continued*)  
 recommendations at state board of nurse examiners conference, 575  
 scholarships See Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by  
 schools offering and programs listed, 758  
 studies made in 1944, 45
- POSTOPERATIVE care See Nursing care; Surgical nursing
- POSTURE  
 Protective body mechanics in convalescence (Wright), 699
- POSTWAR planning See also NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee; Planning for nursing, National; Rehabilitation  
 ANA questionnaire for, Army and Navy nurses, 63;  
 partial report on replies, 775; 1021 civilian nurses, 329, 580, 665; partial report on replies, 1019  
 ANA representatives on postwar conferences, names proposed, 59  
 As the tide turns, (ed.) 594  
 Child health in the postwar period, 209  
 Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, 707  
 ICN has index of literature, 72  
 in 1944, 46  
 National Nursing Planning Committee See NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee  
 Professional nurses needed in postwar years (Paran), 133  
 Redeployment—and postwar planning, (ed.) 506  
 Some Army nurses' postwar plans (Jose), 596  
 What of my future?, (ed.) 3  
 World events—and postwar planning, (ed.) 679
- POSTWAR trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), 989
- POTTER, Edith L.  
 Maternal health in relation to infant mortality, 122
- POWELL, Frances Henry, 1073
- PRACTICAL disinfection in hospitals (Frobisher), 610
- PRACTICAL glove dryer (Modarelli), 281
- PRACTICAL nurse See Auxiliary nursing service
- PRACTICAL suggestions See also Procedures  
 brush for washing hand of patient with one arm, 540  
 circumcision jacket, 438  
 elbow splint, sleeve, 120  
 glass slide carrier envelope, 354  
 glove patch cutters, 471  
 hectograph, home-made, 1018  
 medicine card covers, 121  
 narcotic tablets, counting, 438  
 novocain bottle holder, 121  
 oxygen given by face mask, device for cooling (Christensen), 438  
 plaster helmet for psychotic patient, 801  
 Practical glove dryer (Modarelli), 281  
 shampoo pan, 354  
 skin care in ileostomy and colostomy, 354  
 sleeve elbow splint, 120  
 suction unit for intestinal decompression, 937  
 swabs, Machine for toothpick, 800  
 wringer, mobile, 121
- PRACTICES in nursing school health programs: report on 100 schools, 740
- PRATT, George K.  
*Soldier to civilian: problems of readjustment*, (rev.) 250
- PRATT, Mary E.  
 Air Medal award, 1067  
*Prayer, Nurse's*, 1068
- PRECLINICAL courses for student nurses See University and college courses for nurses, preclinical courses for student nurses
- PREGNANCY See also Ante partum care  
 Rh factor in, 688
- PREMATURE infant See Infant
- PRENATAL care See Ante partum care
- PRENTISS, Katharine C., 153
- PREPAID hospital service See Hospital service plan
- PREPAID medical care See Medical care, prepaid
- PREPARATION of counselors (Triggs), 545
- PREPAYMENT plan for hospital and medical care See Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; Nursing care, prepaid
- PRESENT types of collegiate schools of nursing (Williams), 388
- PRESTON, Iva  
 portrait (group), 753
- PRESTON, Nancy L.  
 Air Medal award, 855  
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855
- PRICE, Alice L., 755
- PRICE, Louise J., 243
- PRIER, Ellen, 409
- PRIEST bill, 992
- PRINCE, M. Arlene, 662
- PRISONERS of war See also Internees  
 cared for by Negro and white nurses, (L) 234  
 German, in U. S. A. hospitals overseas, 8 nurses  
 Army Nurse Corps  
 nurses, released from Manila prison camp, 238;  
 released and promoted, 315  
 Thirty-seven months as prisoners of war (Clarke), 342  
 civilian nurse liberated, 578  
 German Army nurses cared for by U. S. Army nurses, 64  
 Navy Nurse Corps  
 nurses released, 315  
 Release from Los Banos (Evans), 462  
 repatriation of, 1023
- PRITCHARD, Lucille J., 317
- PRIVATE duty—under wartime pressure, (ed.) 254
- PRIVATE duty nursing See also Hourly nursing; Registries  
 Administrative economies in the use of nursing time, 109  
 ANA section report to Board of Directors, 58  
 Ashtabula General Hospital, Ohio, limits service, 581  
 Committee on Private Practice of Nursing, Emory University Hospital, Ga., 581  
 definition, 254  
 Emory University Hospital, group nursing plan, 581;  
 fees, 581  
 fees, New York, district 13, 157; Puerto Rico, 495  
 Incomes of private duty nurses, 176  
 Message to private duty nurses, (Tully), 206  
 nurses eligible for military service not employed by hospital, 150, 237  
 opportunities (Richardson), (exc.) 470  
 Private duty—under wartime pressure, (ed.) 254



PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (*continued*)

restricted, to spread nursing service, 150, 236, 406, 581

Rochester, N. Y., hospitals plan, 486

## PROCEDURES

bronchoscopy, 279

Economies from "streamlining" nursing procedures, 125

intratracheal suctioning, 539

intravenous catheterization, 931

Retention catheter (Samaritano), 108

Thoracic surgery, 276

War-time nursing procedures (Wetzel), 443

PROCUREMENT and Assignment Service, Nursing Division in Bureau of Placement of War Manpower Commission *See* War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division

## PROFESSION

Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), 907

Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), 351

Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 1005

Professional status of nursing (Bixler, Bixler), 730

PROFESSIONAL adjustments *See* Accreditation; Affiliation; Alumnae Association; *American Journal of Nursing*; Auxiliary nursing service; Biennial convention; Civil Service; Curriculum; Draft of nurses for military service; Federal Government nursing services; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Foreign countries, Nursing in; General staff nursing; Guidance; Health; Industrial nursing; Insurance; International Council of Nurses; Legislation; Loan funds; Memorial; Men nurses; National League of Nursing Education; National Nursing Council for War Service; National Organization for Public Health Nursing; National survey of registered nurses; Negro nurse; Nurses, inactive, return to civilian nursing; Nursing care, prepaid; Nursing education; Nursing Information Bureau; Personnel policies; Planning for nursing, National; Postgraduate clinical programs; Postgraduate education; Postwar planning; Private duty nursing; Public health nursing; *Public Health Nursing* (magazine); Public information on nursing; Recruitment for government nursing services; Recruitment of student nurses; Red Cross; Registries, Scholarships; State boards of nurse examiners; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; University and college schools of nursing; Volunteers; War Manpower Commission

PROFESSIONAL Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. *See* ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.

PROFESSIONAL nurses needed in postwar years (Parran), 133

## PROFESSIONAL organizations

Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) 985

PROFESSIONAL periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional nursing

PROFESSIONAL status of nursing (Bixler, Bixler), 730; comments, (L) 850

PROGRAM for the rheumatic child, (exc.) 1031

PROGRESS in the care of premature infants (Dunham), 515

PROPOSED course in advanced pediatric nursing (NLNE), 645; (comment), (L) 1062

PROPOSED draft of nurses; events leading up to ANA Board action on, 87 *See also* Draft of nurses for military service, May bill (HR 1284); May bill amended (HR 2277)

PROPOSED "nurse draft" legislation *See* Draft of nurses for military service

PROTECTIVE body mechanics in convalescence (Wright), 699

PSYCHIATRIC children's ward (Betz), 817

## PSYCHIATRIC nursing

advanced clinical program, Clark University, 663

advanced course, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 156; Teachers College, N. Y., 156,

493, 663; University of Minnesota, 663

advisory service on courses, NLNE, 860

affiliation, Connecticut State Hospital, Middletown,

321; in several schools, 242

*Attendant's guide* (Stern, Corcoran), (rev.) 983

bibliography, 195

Combat fatigue (Raines, Kolb), (exc.) 450

essay contest, 495

Existing needs in psychiatric nursing (Favreau), 716

Fenestration operation for otosclerosis: psychological factors (Pedersen), 726

*Foster home care for mental patients* (Crutcher), (rev.)

335

institute, Willard State Hospital, Willard, N. Y., 665

Insulin therapy in combat exhaustion (Bertin), 1040

*Men under stress* (Grinker, Spiegel), (rev.) 875

My evaluation of psychiatric nursing experience (Wood), 310

NLNE promotes, 71

New York City Department of Hospitals raises salaries, 665

Patients in car D (Curtis), 804

Pediatric nurses need psychiatric training (Munson), 50

positions held after completing postgraduate course, 71

Psychiatric children's ward (Betz), 817

Psychiatric conditions encountered in the general hospital (Patton), 623

Psychiatric nursing care study (Aceto and others), 842

Psychiatric nursing in the general hospital (Patton), 193; comment, (L) 751

*Psychiatry in action*, (film) 1092

Psychoneurosis—a summary for the nurse (Menninger), 348

Restraint in the care of psychiatric patients (Meyer), 445; comment, (L) 751

*Suggested Basic List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School Offering Psychiatric Affiliation* (NLNE)

860, 1088

*Suggested List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School of Nursing Not Offering Psychiatric Affiliation* (NLNE), 860, 1088

PSYCHIATRIC conditions encountered in the general hospital (Patton), 623

PSYCHIATRIC patients, *Modern Hospital* essay contest awards for, 1076

PSYCHIATRY *See also* Psychiatric nursing

*Fundamentals of psychiatry* (Strecker), (rev.) 166

*Psychiatry for nurses* (Karnosh, Gage), (rev.) 333

## PSYCHOLOGY

*Embryology of behavior: the beginnings of the human mind* (Gesell, Amatruda), (rev.) 420

PSYCHOLOGY (continued)

- Psychology for nurses* (Muse), (rev.) 873  
*Psychology for the returning serviceman* (Child, Van De Water), (rev.) 676  
 PSYCHONEUROSIS—a summary for the nurse (Meninger), 348  
 PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine  
   bibliography, 195  
   Psychiatric nursing in the general hospital (Patton), 193; comment (L) 751  
   Psychosomatic medicine (Weiss), 189; comment, (L) 751  
 PSYCHOTHERAPY See Psychiatric nursing  
 PTOLEMY, Janet M., 153  
 PUBLIC health See also Health; Public health nursing; United States Public Health Service  
   *Introduction to public health* (Mustard), (rev.) 333  
   *National health agencies* (Cavins), (rev.) 980  
   *New steps in public health* (Milbank Memorial Fund), (rev.) 872  
   Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), 989  
   Public health as an international problem (Fosdick), (exc.) 112  
   Voluntary health agencies (Gunn, Platt), (rev.) 980  
 PUBLIC health nursing See also Public health affiliation, Value of a public health nursing, (Mack), 309  
   Barbados District Nursing Service, 16  
   Child health conferences in Utah (Ryan), 207  
   day, national, 69  
   Farm and home safety, 523  
   Graduate in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing (Wolf), 951  
   industrial nursing See Industrial nursing  
   *Learning through experience in family health work* (NOPHN), (rev.) 1091  
   library, Clinton, Ia., 762  
   *Manual of Public Health Nursing* (NOPHN), French translation, 584  
   Midwifery delivery service (Fell), 220  
   My evaluation of VNA experience (Teachout), 232  
   Nurse and the family (Osborne), 916  
   Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 714  
   nurses employed in U. S. and dependencies, number, Jan. 1, 1945, 665; (correction) 1076  
   Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 993  
   Orienting ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing (Fay), 54  
   pamphlet listed, 676, 678  
   Patient referral system in Chicago, 55  
   Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), 989  
   *Public Health Nursing* (Gardner), French translation, 584  
   Public health nursing in France (Dolan), 924  
   Public health nursing in Panama, 1001  
   scholarships, 759  
   Senior cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards), 147  
   University of Minnesota School of Nursing, field experience, 758  
*Public Health Nursing* (magazine)  
   contents, 84, 164, 249, 329, 418, 501, 557, 678, 717, 876, 984, 1092

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING MAGAZINE (continued)

- school health issue, 584  
   subscription offer, 584  
   Wilson, Alberta M., editorial consultant, 154  
 PUBLIC Health Nursing Day, 69  
 PUBLIC Health Service Nursing Service See USPHS, nursing service  
 PUBLIC information on nursing See also Nursing Information Bureau; Publicity; Recruitment of student nurses  
   *Facts About Negro Nurses and the War* (NNCWS), 315  
   *Facts About War Nursing Needs and Resources*, with a supplement (NNCWS), 315  
   national information program on nursing needs, 664  
   NNCWS activities, 511  
   Newspaper spotlight on nursing (Seder) 218  
   Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), 351  
   Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 1005  
   *Thirty Questions and Answers on Nursing in Wartime* (NNCWS), 315  
 PUBLIC Law 16 See Veterans of military service  
 PUBLIC Law 346 See "GI Bill of Rights"  
 PUBLIC opinion, (ed.) 988  
 PUBLIC relations  
   Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), 907  
   Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), 351  
   Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 1005  
 PUBLICITY See also Public information on nursing  
   Army Nurse in War exhibit, 638  
   kit for civilian hospital recruitment, NNCWS, 1075  
   pamphlets listed, 337  
   War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 543  
   *Working with newspapers* (Simpson), (rev.) 984  
 PUERTO RICO  
   Association of Graduate Nurses, annual meeting, report, 495  
   League of Nursing Education officers, 323  
   San Lucas Hospital School of Nursing, Nurses Week observed, 860  
   Santuce Municipal Hospital, School of Nursing, nutrition courses, 492  
 PURPLE Heart See Award  
 PURVIS, Emily G.  
   commendation for service, 659  
 QUAINANCE, Charles W.  
   Microbiology first, 476  
 QUEREAU, Clara, 157  
 QUESTION of national registration for nurses (ANA), (exc.) 1037  
 QUESTIONNAIRE See also Check list  
   ANA, for Army and Navy nurses, 63; partial report on replies, 775, 1021  
   ANA, civilian nursing service, 329, 580, 665; partial report on replies, 1019  
 QUESTIONS and answers page, 887, 1032  
 QUIGLEY, Anne, 1073  
 QUIGLEY, Marjorie L.  
   group nursing, experience in, 258  
 QUIMBY, Guinevere F., 857

- RABIES**  
immunization, 129
- RADIO broadcasts**  
"Vox Pop" at "Army Nurse in War" exhibit, 639  
War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 543
- RADIUM dial workers**, Health program for, (Haley), 998
- RAHSMAN, Eleanor R.**  
Air Medal award, 488
- RAINES, George N.**  
and L. C. Kolb: Combat fatigue, (exc.) 450
- RANDLE, Bosse B.**, 154
- RANDOLPH, Mary Walker**  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- RANK of nurses**  
Army Nurse Corps  
commissioned rank granted, 86; relative rank granted, 86  
bills signed in 1944, 45  
men nurses, bill to give temporary commissions in Army and Navy to, 159  
Navy Nurse Corps  
bill drafted for permanent rank, 1065  
commissioned rank and present pay are war measures, 963  
United States Public Health Service, 158, 322, 760  
Veterans Administration Nurse Corps, bill to establish commissioned, 245
- RASPET, Emma A.**  
Air Medal award, 1067
- RATTRAY, Wilda**, 68
- RAWLEY, Audrey C.**, 577  
portrait (group), 576
- RAWLEY, Mary Jane**, 577  
portrait (group), 576
- RECOMMENDATIONS of the registrars conference**, 217
- RECONVERSION?** Not yet!, (ed.) 986
- RECORDS**, forms available (NLNE), 860
- RECORDS, medical**  
pamphlet listed, 876
- RECREATION** See Extracurricular activities; Occupational therapy; Recreational therapy
- RECREATIONAL therapy** See also Occupational therapy  
Child on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy (Niemeier), 1025; bibliography, 1026  
"Mainliner" (Davis), 266  
*Recreational and occupational therapy*, (film) 1092
- RECRUITMENT for government nursing services**  
Army and the ANA, (ed.) 339  
Army nurse in war exhibit, 434  
Calling all nurses—report from the front (Blanchfield), 91  
draft of nurses See Draft of nurses for military service  
New York, Watertown, 404  
Roosevelt, F. D., letter to president of ANA, 253  
You are needed—junior cadets!, 56  
You are needed—senior students!, 56  
War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 543
- RECRUITMENT of nurses**  
national information program on nursing needs, 664
- RECRUITMENT of personnel for civilian hospitals**  
campaign guide and publicity kit (NNCWS), 1075
- RECRUITMENT of student nurses**  
Colleges and nursing (Lynch), 397  
drive to continue, 663
- RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT NURSES (continued)**  
in 1944, 45  
NNCWS activities, 511; recruitment suggestions, 150  
New York State Nursing Council, 321  
*Nursing—A Profession for College Women—1945* (NIB), 322  
Ohio, 571  
One blueprint for recruitment (Henderson), 1002
- RECRUITMENT of student nurses, Committee on** See NNCWS, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on
- RED CROSS** See American Red Cross; American Red Cross Nursing Service
- RED CROSS Aides** See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- RED CROSS nursing in the Cleveland disaster** (White), 35
- RED CROSS Nursing Service** See American Red Cross Nursing Service
- RED CROSS Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps** See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- RED CROSS Volunteer Special Services** See ARC, Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
- REDD, Billie Faircloth**, 490
- REDDEN, Mildred**  
civilian nurse in Army hospital, 263
- REDEPLOYMENT**, 808
- REDEPLOYMENT—**and postwar planning, (ed.) 506
- REDEPLOYMENT of nurses** See also Army Nurse Corps
- REDEPLOYMENT of nurses in the ETO**, 507
- REDMOND, Juanita**, 408
- REED, Elizabeth**, 755
- REED, M. Elizabeth**, 857
- RE-EMPLOYMENT of ex-service nurses** (Hersey, Sweet), 117
- REEVE, Margaret**  
Air Medal award, 1067
- REFUGEE camps, Nursing in UNRRA Middle East** (Arnstein), 378
- REGGIO, A. William**  
(book rev.) 503
- REGISTRAR** See also Registries  
conference, Recommendations of the registrars, 217  
Counseling and the registrar (Triggs), 295  
counseling services, (L) 234  
Iowa Registrars Forum, 159
- REGISTRATION** See also Law; Legislation; Nurse practice acts; State boards of nurse examiners  
advantages of, 887  
national, 887  
National licensing examinations?, 1035  
Question of national registration for nurses (ANA), (exc.) 1037  
practical nurses permitted, in Tennessee, 411  
State legislation and nursing, 1945 (ANA), 1041  
violation of nurse practice act, conviction for, 762
- REGISTRIES**  
ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. See ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.  
Barbados, 16  
Bay City (Mich.), Community Nursing Bureau, 216  
Calls for nonprofessional workers, 1944, 698  
Community funds for professional registries, 216  
Counseling and the registrar (Triggs), 295

REGISTRIES (*continued*)

- Detroit Community Nursing Bureau, 216
- fees, 114
- Hourly nursing services provided by two professional nurses registries (Doty, Holfeltz), 113
- List of registries organized by, affiliated with, or approved by local district nurses associations and/or approved by state nurses associations appeared every month in back advertising pages of the *Journal*
- Madison (Wisc.) Nurses Official Registry, 216
- Newport News, Va., 666
- Nurse Placement Service, Chicago branch of national office for professional counseling and placement service, 468, 824; dissolved, 1073
- Private duty—under wartime pressure, (ed.) 254
- professional, in U. S., report Jan.-June, 1945, 862
- Recommendations of the registrars conference, 217
- Registry in wartime (Detmold), 114
- What registries did in 1944, 697
- REGISTRY See Registries
- REHABILITATION See also Orthopedic nursing; Post-war planning; UNRRA
  - disabled serviceman pamphlets listed, 252
  - Emergency welfare services* (UNRRA), (rev.) 677
  - Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries (Mella), 370
  - Normal lives for the disabled* (Yost, Gilbreth), (rev.) 334
  - Operations manual for placement of the physically handicapped*, 252
  - Organizing to help the handicapped* (Turner), (rev.) 83
  - pamphlets listed, 252, 334
  - Veteran comes back* (Waller), (rev.) 419
- REILING, Thelma L.
  - portrait (group), 487
- REILLY, Margaret A.
  - portrait (group), 882
- REINSTATEMENT rights of veteran nurses (Triggs), 780
- REITER, Frances, 968
- RELAPSING fever and cholera, 903
- RELEASE from Los Banos (Evans), 462
- RELIGION
  - Nurse: handmaid of the Divine Physician* (Beck), (rev.) 979
- RELIGIOUS service in hospitals
  - pamphlet listed, 421
- RELOCATION centers See War Relocation Authority
- REPORT from the ETO and the MTO (Blanchfield), 427
- RESCH, Agnes A., 407
- RESEARCH on nursing
  - Central research staff for national headquarters, 59
- RESEARCH project in health and welfare, ANA and NOPHN, 321
- REST
  - bibliography, 470
  - Physiologic rest *versus* complete bed rest (Dock), 469
- REST homes
  - ANC in Australia, 42
  - Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y. twentieth birthday 159, 496
- RESTRAINT in the care of psychiatric patients (Meyer), 445; comment (L) 751
- RESTRAINTS in care of medical and surgical patients, Use of, (Blackman, Seeley), 632
- RETENTION catheter (Samartino), 108
- RETIREMENT plans See also Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
  - Iceland nurses, 414
  - Minnesota, SNA District 3, 971
- REUTER, Hilde, 661
- REVEL, Laura L.
  - Air Medal award, 753
- RH factor (Unger), 688
- RHEUMATIC fever
  - Programs for the rheumatic child, (exc.) 1031
  - Rheumatic fever; diagnosis, prognosis, treatment and nursing care (Wilcox), 94
  - selected references, 421
  - Signs of rheumatic fever, (exc.) 1030
- RHEUMATIC heart disease See Heart disease
- RHUBRIGHT, Wilda, 241
- RICART, Manolita, 320
- RICE, Dorothy M.
  - Flight to Kirawagi, 10
- RICE, Laura A.
  - Air Medal award, 855
- RICE, Norma M.
  - Air Medal award, 854
- RICH, Violet, 1075
- RICHARDS, Ellen J.
  - Air Medal award, 753
- RICHARDS, Ruth K.
  - Air Medal award, 489
- RICHARDSON, Catherine, 855
  - commendation for service, 855
- RICHARDSON, Henry B.
  - Patients have families*, (rev.) 419
  - Some opportunities in private duty nursing, (exc.) 470
- RICHARDSON, Phyllis H.
  - Bronze Star Medal award, 488
- RIDDLE, Estelle Massey, 319
  - and Josephine Nelson: Negro nurse looks toward tomorrow, 627
- RIGGS, Bill
  - Ode to the Nightingales, 761
- RITT, Carl
  - Filipino nurses on Bataan, 346
- RITTER, Madeline L., 756
- RIZIKA, Stuart D.
  - and V. M. Paxton: Soldiers of the Medical Detachment, 693
- ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc., 763
  - see also McIsaac Loan Fund
  - contributions 1944, 160
  - loans granted 1944, 160
  - Stimson, Julia C., secretary-treasurer, 763
- ROBERTS, Beatrice, 490
- ROBERTSON, Laura Ann, 65
- ROBINSON, Billye, 1073
- ROCHE, Florence T.
  - Air Medal award, 855
- ROCHESTER School of Practical Nursing (Dill), 373, (L) 572
- ROCKWELL, Florence E.
  - Air Medal award, 854
- RODGERS, Retha Opal
  - Air Medal award, 63



- ROE, Edith M.  
Air Medal award, 317
- ROEBUCK, Anne  
Bronze Star Medal award, 317
- ROGERS, Edith Nourse  
memorial address, Arlington Cemetery, 577
- ROGERS, Leonard  
and J. W. D. Megaw: *Tropical medicine*, (rev.) 675
- ROGERS, Retha O.  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855
- ROGERS, Wilhelmina A.  
Air Medal award, 855
- ROGERS bill (HR 327) to establish Veterans Administration Nurse Corps, 245, 510
- ROMANSKI, Laura, 578
- ROMINE, Elizabeth  
(book rev.) 332
- RONALD, Ann  
portrait (group), 460
- ROONEY, Alyce, 1072
- ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano  
letter to president of ANA, 253  
President's Message, January 6, 1945, (ed.) 85, 87  
Roosevelt is gone (Lippmann), 706
- ROSER, Helen M., 857  
portrait, 858
- ROSNAGLE, Laura E., 320
- ROSS, Grace  
Community nursing councils, 786
- ROSS, Roberta S.  
Air Medal award, 753
- ROTATION  
Clinical rotations, an aspect of curriculum building (Bunge), 137; bibliography, 141
- ROTH, Louise Trinquier, 322
- ROTHSTEIN, M.  
portrait (group), 42
- ROYAL College of Nursing, London See Great Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London
- ROYALL, Rosa Lee  
portrait (group), 1068
- RUBBER goods  
Cutting glove patches (Stevens, Ruchlow), 471  
disinfection of, 610
- RUDOLPH, Ellen Knebel  
Basic needs of the nursing school library, 558
- RUEHLOW, Clara M.  
and E. J. Stevens: Cutting glove patches, 471
- RUHLMAN, Alice Waltz  
Pair of gold bars, (poem) 124
- RUMINSKI, Elizabeth T.  
Air Medal award, 488
- RUNNELS, Faith H.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- RUNYAN, Imojean  
portrait (group), 882
- RURAL nurses please note, 919
- RURAL nursing See Public health nursing
- RUSSELL, Olive G., 153
- RUSSELL, Virginia C.  
Air Medal award, 855
- RUSSELL Sage College  
four-year nursing course discontinued, 157  
prenursing courses offered, 157
- RUSSIA  
visiting nurse program, 973
- RUTH, Leanna A., 1068
- RUTH, Weston A.  
Collegiate school, (L) 658
- RUTKOWSKI, Jean H.  
commendation for service, 964
- RUTTE, Mary  
portrait (group), 311
- RYAN, Ellen Hughes  
Child health conferences in Utah, 207
- SAFETY  
Farm and home safety (Olmsted), 523
- SAGATH, Esther E.  
and C. R. Pieloch: Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame, 369
- SAILOR, Nelle M.  
(book rev.) 251
- SAILOR, R. W.  
*Primer of alumni work*, (rev.) 420
- ST. PETER, Olivine B.  
In the Southwest Pacific: the Marianas, 1012
- SALARIES paid in schools of nursing (NLNE), 604
- SALARY See Income, salary
- SALE, Frances  
Air Medal award, 488
- SALISBURY, Agnes E.  
Experiment in poetry, 827
- SALUTE to "GI Jane" (Geoghegan), 297
- SALVADOR  
nursing in, 356, 357
- SAMARTINO, G. Thomas  
Retention catheter, 108
- SANDBERG, Gertrude, 320
- SANDERS, Alice H., 755
- SANDERS, June L.  
Air Medal award, 855
- SANDERSON, Marjorie E., 1072
- SANGER, William T.  
Making nurse education dynamic, 472; comments, (L) 658, 751
- SANSONE, Josephine F.  
Air Medal award, 752
- SANTOS, Elvin H., 1073
- SAUERS, Mary A.  
Air Medal award, 855
- SAUMER, Linnie  
Purple Heart award, 63
- SAVINGS plans See Economic security; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
- SCHAFER, Margaret K.  
Fracture trays, 822
- SCHAEFFEL, Carl  
and Eleanor McGarvah: *Jurisprudence for nurses*, (rev.) 979
- SCHELDOP, Anna M.  
Air Medal award, 488
- SCHERMANN, Lena M.  
Home care of the sick, 203
- SCHERRER, Dorothy C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- SCHICK, Mary, 1068
- SCHIEK, Alma Imhoff, 409
- SCHIEPS, Leola R., 243
- SCHLEGEL, Elizabeth A., 969
- SCHLOSSER, Frances E., 490
- SCHMIDT, Esther L., 409, 659  
and Catherine Meredith: Senior cadet program in a Naval hospital, 196



SCHMIDT, Laverna  
 portrait (group), 577

SCHMIDT, Sabina C.  
 Air Medal award, 854  
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855

SCHMITT, Louise Mary, 409

SCHNEIDER, Cathleen M.  
 Displaced person as a patient, 690; comment (L), 960

SCHOENLAUB, Martha O'Hara, 1072

SCHOLARSHIPS *See also* Bolton Act; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; "GI Bill of Rights"; Loan funds; Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.  
 American Legion Auxiliary (Oregon), 321  
 American Red Cross, home nursing, 495  
 federal funds for graduate scholarships *See* Bolton Act  
 FNIF, 1078  
 "GI Bill of Rights" award, 64, 155, 323, 494, 759  
 Hahemann Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Philadelphia, 1075  
 Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 970  
 Indian nurses in United Kingdom, 763  
 Kellogg Foundation, for Brazilian students, 357  
 Latin American students in U. S., 357  
 Los Angeles County General Hospital Alumnae Association, 1075  
 Mennonite Hospital School of Nursing (La Junta, Colo.), Alumnae Association, 246  
 National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, for orthopedic nursing, 70, 157, 759; for physical therapy, 759  
 National Tuberculosis Association, tuberculosis nursing, 495, 583  
 New England Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Boston, 1075  
 New York City Nursing Council for War Service, 407  
 New Zealand Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, 974  
 Oregon Federation of Women's Clubs, 321  
 orthopedic nursing, 70, 759; awards, 157  
 personnel work, 759  
 physical therapy, 759  
 public health nurses, 759  
 Quebec Association of Registered Nurses, 415  
 Royal College of Nursing, London, 669  
 South Carolina, SNA, District 2, 1082  
 South Side Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1075  
 University of Oregon Mothers, 321

SCHOOL of nursing—hospital contract (Bixler), 302

SCHOOLS of nursing *See also* Accreditation; Affiliation; Library; Nursing education; Recruitment of student nurses; Student health; Student nurse; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; University and college schools of nursing and names of states and countries for hospital schools  
 admissions  
     California, 1944, 155  
     July 1–Dec. 31, 1943, 71; July 1–Dec. 31, 1944, 71;  
     July 1, 1944–June 30, 1945, 653, 663; quota,  
     663; year ending June 30, 1944, 174  
 admissions and quota, June 1944–June 1945, 595  
 Business methods in the nursing office (Moran), 940  
 California, student loss in 1944, 242

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)

Chengtu Jen Gi, China, *Picture Album*, 322  
 Commission on Hospital Care, Schedule of Information on, 932  
 curriculum *See* Curriculum  
 Delaware, students have affiliations, 242  
 enrolment  
     California, 412  
     Indiana, 70  
     New York, collegiate programs, 70  
     Student enrolments January 1, 1945 (NLNE), 396  
 faculty *See* Faculty  
 Gains as well as losses (Parker), 600  
 Germany, 994  
 graduates in military service, several schools, 494,  
     762, 970  
 in other American republics, 355  
 June classes admitted, 404  
 library *See* Library  
 Mercy Hospital, Nampa, Ida., preclinical courses,  
     321  
 Negro schools plan collegiate programs, 629  
 New York, prospective students increase, 242  
 personnel policies, bibliography, 950  
 Personnel practices in schools of nursing (Lorentz),  
     946  
*Personnel work in schools of nursing* (Triggs), (rev.)  
     771  
 Practices in nursing school health programs, 740  
 recruitment *See* Recruitment of student nurses  
     reopened  
         Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C., 156  
         School of nursing—hospital contract (Bixler), 302  
         shortages of nurses reported by 20 directors, (ed.) 773  
         University of Washington, basic clinical course for  
         college graduates, 491, 663  
         war's effect on, 685  
         What applicants hope and fear (Kemble), 829

SCHOONOVER, Lillian B., 659

SCHOONOVER, Virginia R.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067

SCHRAMSKE, Martha B.  
 Air Medal award, 488

SCHRENTHALER, Evelyn A.  
 commendation for service, 660

SCHULTZ, Joan  
 portrait (group), 1066

SCHWARTZ, Doris  
 Nursing aboard a hospital ship, 996

SCHWARZENBERG, Anna  
 Activities and program of the ICN, 718  
 portrait, 718

SCHWEITZER, Rose M., 321

SCHWING, Ruth M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 317

SCOTT, Alma H., 157

SCOTT, Mary M., 662

SEARS, Elizabeth L., 317, 659

SEASONGOOD, Alda E. Bodell  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853

SEDER, Florence M.  
 Newspaper spotlight on nursing, 218  
 on staff, NIB, 756  
 resigned, NNCWS, 756

SEELEY, Isobel Cook  
 and H. M. Blackman: Use of restraints in care of  
     medical and surgical patients, 632

- SEIBERT, Mildred I.  
Air Medal award, 854
- SEIDL, Elizabeth B., 660
- SEIFFERT, Gustav  
*Virus diseases in man, animal, and plant*, (rev.) 333
- SELECTION of senior cadets for federal hospitals, 293
- SELECTIVE Service Act See Draft of nurses for military service
- SELECTIVE Service System  
ANA testimony on May bill (HR 1284) (Densford), 172
- ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation (Groppe), 175
- Re-employment of ex-service nurses (Hershey, Sweet), 117
- Reinstatement rights of veteran nurses (Triggs), 780
- Veterans' benefits, 777
- SELFRIDGE, Jannette M., 857  
Manual of standards helps in orientation, 555
- SEMENOFF, Elizabeth Marshall  
(book rev.) 167
- SENGBUSCH, Anne W., 755
- SENIOR cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards), 147
- SENIOR cadets See United States Cadet Nurse Corps, senior cadets
- SENKO, Nadia  
Air Medal award, 855
- SENN, Milton J. E.  
and P. K. Newill: *All about feeding children*, 336
- SEROKA, Nell P.  
commendation for service, 752
- SERVICE flags  
Washington SNA, gold star flag, 1075
- SERVICEMEN's Readjustment Act of 1944 See "GI Bill of Rights"
- SERVICES to the unmarried mother; a reference shelf (U. S. Children's Bureau), 799
- SETZLER, Lorraine  
Nursing and nursing education in Germany, 993  
portrait, 965
- SEVENTH-DAY Adventist schools of nursing, Workshop for instructors in, 666
- SEWALL, Mary  
and E. M. Jamieson: *Trends in nursing history*, (rev.) 251
- SEYFFER, Charlotte, 857
- SHAMBAUGH, George E.  
Fenestration operation for otosclerosis, 725
- SHAMPOO pan, 354
- SHAW, Mary E.  
(book rev.) 590
- SHEAHAN, Marion W.  
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), 708
- SHELLEY, Irene, 966
- SHEPARD, Gertrude  
Carnegie Hero Bronze Medal award, 243
- SHERIDAN, Suzanne  
portrait (group), 938
- SHERILL, Ferndale, 755
- SHERWIN, Helen, 756
- SHETLAND, Margaret L., 968
- SHIELDS, Savallah M., 1072
- SHIPP, Eleanore G., 155
- SHIPP, Rosamond S.  
commendation for service, 488
- SHIREY, Ruby Thompson, 409
- SHOCK  
pamphlet listed, 592
- SHOEMAKER, Maude S., 320
- SHORTAGES in nursing school faculties (NLNE), 305
- SHRADER, Margaret Munro, 320
- SHUMAN, Mary E.  
Air Medal award, 855
- SHUTE, Cordelia  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- SIGNS of rheumatic fever, (exc.) 1030
- SILER, Kenneth  
and L. V. Walling: *Laboratory manual for elementary physiology*, (rev.) 1090
- SILLCOX, Mary L., 1073
- SILVER Star See Award
- SIMKINS, Alice L.  
Air Medal award, 855
- SIMMONS, Itaska  
portrait (group), 1068
- SIMMONS, James S.  
and others: *Global epidemiology*, (rev.) 982
- SIMMONS College  
workshop on nursing school libraries, 757
- SIMPLER 1944 income tax (Early), 37
- SIMPSON, Gertrude W.  
*Working with newspapers*, (rev.) 984
- SIMPSON, Hazel M.  
portrait (group), 1068
- SIMPSON, Isobel M.  
Air Medal award, 1067
- SIMS, Rachel  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- SINCLAIR, Bernice J.  
Legion of Merit award, 852
- SINCLAIR, Cecilia, 662
- SINCLAIR, M. H.  
and N. C. Norcross and M. A. MacDonald: *Nursing care of patients with brain injuries*, 259
- SINERVO, Agnes  
portrait (group), 1077
- SISTERS entered under name as Ellen Mary, Sister.  
*Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name*
- SISTERS in active nursing service, six Maag sisters, 584
- SIVERTSON, Erma, 64
- SIZER, Octavia, 68
- SKAPER, Agnes M.  
Air Medal award, 855
- SKIN care in ileostomy and colostomy, 354
- SKIN disease  
Atypical lichen planus, 1054
- SKINNEL, Hazel C.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 488
- SKRADSKI, Katherine M.  
Air Medal award, 854
- SKROH, Victoria M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- SLANGER, Frances Y.  
Army nurse writes an editorial (ed.), 1  
army plane named for, 318  
hospital ship named for, 488
- SLEEPER, Ruth  
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), 708
- SLEEVE elbow splint, 120

SLIDES

- Crutch walking* (JONAS), 678
- Nursing care of patients with poliomyelitis*, 772
- orthopedic nursing, obtainable, 1069
- Scoliosis, treatment and nursing care* (JONAS), (rev.) 338
- SLOAN, Raymond P.  
*Hospital color and decoration*, (rev.) 590
- SLOCUM, Olive A., 410
- SLOPER, Lucia W.  
Air Medal award, 63
- SLUSARZYK, Sally M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- SMALLPOX  
immunization, 128
- SMITH, Agnes K.  
Air Medal award, 488
- SMITH, Donald W.  
(book rev.) 979  
Social security—the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (1945), 933
- SMITH, Elizabeth J.  
Legion of Merit award, 238
- SMITH, Ernestine G.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- SMITH, Evelyn E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 317
- SMITH, Helen A.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- SMITH, Louis B.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 407
- SMITH, Mary J.  
Air Medal award, 488
- SMITH, Purcelle Peck, 968
- SMITH, Rose M.  
portrait (group), 62
- SMITH, Ruth M.  
Air Medal award, 488
- SMITH-HUGHES Funds  
Rochester School of Practical Nursing assisted by, 374  
vocational nurse training to be provided by, 444
- SNEDGAR, EmiJean, 68
- SNYDER, Gladys Davies  
Purple Heart award, 239
- SNYDER, Jeannette, 68
- SOCIAL and health aspects of nursing  
Faculty preparation in the health and social components of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 564  
Graduate in-service program (Wolf), 951  
Social and health aspects of nursing (Carn), 223
- SOCIAL and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Integration of, Joint Committee of NLNE, NOPHN  
Faculty preparation in the health and social components of nursing, 564
- SOCIAL hygiene  
day, national, 159  
*Proceedings of the Puerto Rico regional conference on social hygiene* (ASHA), 677
- SOCIAL security *See also* Economic security  
ANA to take action to include nurses in Social Security Act, 60  
nurses participation in Social Security Act, 887, 1032  
pamphlets listed, 592, 876  
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (1945), 933
- SOCIAL Security Act *See* Social security

SOCIAL service

- How a nurse can help an un-married mother (Byrne), 798
- Patients have families* (Richardson), (rev.) 419
- SODIUM pentothal, 439
- SOLDIER's Medal *See* Award
- SOLDIERS of the Medical Detachment (Paxton, Rizika), 693
- SOLOMON Islands  
Navy nurses in the Solomons (Staats), 534
- SOLUTIONS  
pamphlets listed, 873  
*Problems in solutions and dosage* (Goostray), (rev.) 874  
*Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses* (Jessee), (rev.) 874
- SOME Army nurses' postwar plans (Jose), 596
- SOME facts about cancer (Fish), 292
- SOME opportunities in private duty nursing (Richardson), (exc.) 470
- SOME values of play, 922
- SOMERS, Margaret M.  
Air Medal award, 855
- SOMERVELL, Brehon  
portrait (group), 660
- SOMEWHERE in Australia (Hohf), 42
- SOMMER, Ida B.  
(film rev.) 338, 504
- SORENSEN, Marjorie M.  
Senior cadet program in an Army hospital, 200
- SOULE, Elizabeth S., 153  
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), 709  
honorary degree received, 153
- SOUTH AFRICA  
nurses wear distinguishing badges, 973  
Nursing Council, 973; activities, 863
- SOUTH CAROLINA  
Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, 1082  
State League of Nursing Education, meeting, (report) 1082  
State Nurses Association, meeting, report, 1082  
District 2, scholarship fund, 1082  
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, meeting, (report) 1082
- SOUTH DAKOTA  
Presentation School of Nursing, Sioux Falls, new residence, 492  
State League of Nursing Education institutes, 491  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 1082
- SPAIN  
nursing in, 320
- SPALDING, Eugenia K.  
Orientation of the nursing student, 1047  
portrait, 576
- SPANISH translations of nursing and health material  
*Textos de enfermeria en Español y en Portugües*, 512
- SPECIAL duty nursing *See also* Private duty nursing  
"SPECIAL duty nursing"  
definition (ANA), 254
- SPECIAL Libraries Association  
Hospital and Nursing Librarians Group, organized, 156
- SPEIDEL, Ruth V.  
Air Medal award, 855
- SPENCER, Gilmah, 408

- SPIEGEL, John P.  
and R. R. Grinker: *Men under stress*, (rev.) 875
- SPIKES, Betty June  
memorial library, 492
- SPILLMAN, Anna M., 857  
portrait, 435
- SPINAL CORD  
Injuries of the spinal cord (Mount), 101; nursing care (Briggs), 103  
Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame (Pieloch, Sagath), 369
- SPIRIT of the volunteer (Lippmann), 182
- SPLINTS  
*Technic of bandaging and splinting* (Tunick), (rev.) 1091
- SPRAGUE, Elfreda, 320
- SQUILLACE, Lillian J., 320
- SQUIRES, Blannie  
Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- STAATS, Mary H.  
Navy nurses in the Solomons, 534
- STAFF education *See also* Nursing education  
USPHS nursing staff, in-service education program, 583
- STAFFORD, Blanche  
obituary, 674, 871
- STAHLNECKER, Ellen L., 66
- STALLINGS, Mary P.  
Air Medal award, 1067
- STAMPS *See* Postage stamps
- STANFORD University School of Nursing  
Pettit Loan Fund for Nurses, 583
- STARFORD, Corinne B., 755
- STASKO, Rosemary  
portrait (group), 62
- STATE association *See* State nurses association
- STATE Board Test Pool *See* NLNE, Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on
- STATE boards of nurse examiners  
For references to individual state boards *See* name of state  
ANA Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners, 458  
changes in rulings occasioned by war, 3  
conference, St. Louis, 1944, recommendations, 573  
contribution to wartime nursing, 3  
examinations, 82, 163, 249, 326, 418, 501, 589, 673, 770, 870, 978, 1088  
qualifications, for educational directors, 144; for members, 142  
responsibilities regarding practical nurses, 927  
Who serves the state boards of nurse examiners? (NLNE) 141
- STATE educational director *See* State boards of nurse examiners
- STATE-ENROLLED assistant nurses (Edwards), 893
- STATE leagues of nursing education  
For references to individual state leagues *See* name of state as Colorado, State League of Nursing Education or Pennsylvania, League of Nursing Education
- STATE legislation and nursing, 1945, (ANA), 1041
- STATE nurses association  
For references to individual state associations *See* name of state as Missouri, State Nurses Association
- STATE NURSES ASSOCIATION (*continued*)  
committees to consider personnel practices, 74, 75, 243  
conventions, travel restrictions, ANA opinion, 664  
executive secretaries, Our, (ed.) 424  
seminars for counselors in professional counseling and placement, 970  
What does a delegate do? (Stebbins), 802  
What state associations did in 1944, 74
- STATE nursing councils for war service  
For specific state nursing councils *See* under name of state  
civilian nurse mobilization suggestions, 406
- STATE organizations for public health nursing  
For references to individual state organizations *See* name of state as Pennsylvania, State Organization for Public Health Nursing
- STAUPERS, Mabel K.  
Advisory Committee on Maternal and Child Health Services, member, 320  
Honor Roll of Race Relations, 320  
National Venereal Disease Committee, member, 320
- STEBBINS, Mary E.  
executive secretaries, (L) 658  
What does a delegate do?, 802
- STEFFENS, Irene E.  
Air Medal award, 854
- STEINEN, Elizabeth M.  
Air Medal award, 855
- STEINER, Shirley  
and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, 842
- STEINKAMP, Ila W., 153
- STEINMAN, Ilo, 857
- STELCK, Margaret, 320
- STENSURD, Burnette I.  
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 853
- STERILIZATION *See* Disinfection
- STERN, Edith M.  
and M. E. Corcoran: *Attendants' guide*, (rev.) 983
- STEVENS, Anne A.  
(book rev.) 420
- STEVENS, E. J.  
and C. M. Ruehlow: Cutting glove patches, 471
- STEVENS, Helen, 64
- STEVENS, Wilma F.  
(book rev.) 874
- STEVENSON, George S.  
counseling, (exc.) 522
- STEWART, Basilina Torres  
Bronze Star Medal award, 855
- STILL, Dorothy, 315, 966  
Bronze Star Medal award, 575  
Gold Star Medal award, 855  
portrait (group), 462
- STILLWAGON, Marguerite, 156
- STILSON, Gladys M.  
(book rev.) 873
- STIMSON, Julia C., 86, 411  
portrait, 435  
secretary-treasurer Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund, 763
- STINSON, Gladys Canaday  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- STOBA, Elizabeth  
and Rita Murphy: Detroit District Student Nurses Association, 402
- STOKES, Harmina, 969

- STONE, Emerson L.  
*New-born infant*, (rev.) 981
- STONE, Marie J.  
 Nurses of Europe have suffered, (L) 405  
 portrait (group), 994
- STONE, Roxie M.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- STOP that rumor! 231
- STOTT, Katherine B., 490
- STOTZ, Evelyn P., 753
- STRAUSE, F. Eleanor, 320
- STRECKER, Edward A.  
*Fundamentals of psychiatry*, (rev.) 166
- STRICKLAND, Hazel Inez  
 portrait (group), 57
- STRICKLER, Louise M. Valle, 578
- STRONG, Marjorie E.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- STRYKER frame, 371  
 Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame (Pieloch, Sagath), 369
- STUDENT admissions (NLNE), 653
- STUDENT aid See Bolton Act; Loan funds; Scholarships
- STUDENT enrolments January 1, 1945 (NLNE), 396
- STUDENT handbook in the orientation program (Cunningham), 561
- STUDENT head nurse (Watkins) 482
- STUDENT health See also Student nurse  
 Health program for student nurses, 736  
 Practices in nursing school health programs, 740
- STUDENT nurse See also Nursing education; Schools of nursing; Student health; Student Nurses Page;  
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps  
 admissions to schools of nursing See Schools of nursing, admissions  
 association  
 Buffalo (N. Y.), 1061; Detroit District, 402;  
 Oregon, 654; Westchester School of Nursing, (N. Y.), 750  
 Student nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), 748; (correction), 851  
 awards for excellence in clinical nursing, 232  
 Buffalo (N. Y.) Student Nurses Association, 1061  
 counselor, Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing, 491  
 Detroit District Student Nurses Association (Murphy, Stoba), 402  
 educational qualifications, 228, 229, 230  
 film "Student Nurse," British Council, 668  
 First-year students—their education (NLNE), 228  
 Guarding students' experience and keeping them happy, 464; comment, (L) 658  
 guidance (Ingmire), (exc.) 1048; bibliography, 1050  
 Guidance in the senior cadet period (Barrett), 53  
 guidance institutes, South Dakota, 491  
 Negroes enrolled, number, 628  
*Nurse please! highlights in the training of Susie (McConnell)*, (rev.) 166  
 Oregon State Student Nurse Council (Collier), 654  
 Orientation of the nursing student (Spalding), 1047  
 Pre-Nursing and Guidance Test Service, 1035  
 preparatory education, 228, 229, 230  
 recreation room for students, 455  
 recruitment See Recruitment of student nurses  
 skit, by students of Trinity Hospital School of Nursing, 848
- STUDENT NURSE (*continued*)  
 Student handbook in the orientation program (Cunningham), 561  
 Student head nurse (Watkins) 482  
 Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister Louise), 920  
 Student government association, Westchester School of Nursing, Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y., 750  
 Student nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), 748; (correction), 851  
 War Activities Club, Bellevue School of Nursing, New York City, 148  
 What applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing (Kemble), 829  
 What student nurses are doing, 57, 232, 311, 404, 484, 571, 750, 848, 1061
- STUDENT nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), 748; (correction), 851
- STUDENT Nurses Page  
 Amputation—a social problem (Chmiel), 1060  
 Christmas message (Petry), 1060  
 Classification of senior student nurses, 655  
 Detroit District Student Nurses Association (Murphy, Stoba), 402  
 Influenza meningitis, a nursing care study (Granke), 568  
 My evaluation of psychiatric nursing experience (Wood), 310  
 My evaluation of VNA experience (Teachout), 232  
 Oregon State Student Nurse Council (Collier), 654  
 Patient with spinal injuries (Ansell), 955  
 Psychiatric nursing care study (Aceto and others), 842  
 Senior cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards) 147  
 Student head nurse (Watkins), 482  
 Student nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), 748; (correction), 851  
 Value of a public health nursing affiliation (Mack), 309  
 What student nurses are doing, 57, 232, 311, 404, 484, 571, 750, 848, 1061  
 You are needed—junior cadets!, 56  
 You are needed—senior students!, 56
- STUDIES See also NLNE, Department of Studies  
 practical nursing, job analysis, 972
- STUMP, A. Marian  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- STUMP, Charlotte A., 156
- SUBSIDIARY worker See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Auxiliary nursing service; Volunteer Corps (men); Volunteers
- SUCHOMEL, Louise M., 968
- SUCTION siphonage  
 Intratracheal suctioning (Poppe, James), 538  
 Simplified suction unit for intestinal decompression (Leithauser), 937
- SUCTION unit for intestinal decompression, 937
- SUGAR, Sylvia, 490
- SULFADIAZINE  
 influenza meningitis treatment, 570
- SULFAMERAZINE  
 influenza meningitis treatment, 570
- SULFONAMIDES  
 Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides (Vanderschuur), 39; bibliography, 41  
 pamphlet listed, 252



- SULLIVAN, Ed.  
 portrait, (group) 638
- SUMMER courses  
 enrolment of graduate nurses, number, 1945, 757
- SUMMER courses, Workshops and institutes listed in  
 April, May, June, and July issues
- SUMMERS, Christine C.  
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, 264
- SUNGASSES, Indiscriminate use condemned (Posner),  
 (exc.) 602
- SUPERVISION See Supervisor; Teaching methods
- SUPERVISOR  
 nurse's aides, 185  
 Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors  
 (Tschudin), 213
- SURGALIA, Frances M.  
 Air Medal award, 854
- SURGEON General Kirk congratulates nurses, (ed.)  
 774
- SURGICAL nursing See also Equipment; Operating  
 room; Orthopedic nursing; Practical suggestions;  
 Procedures  
 Amputation—a social problem (Chmiel), 1060  
 anesthesia See Anesthesia  
 Care of massive injuries to the face (Hamm, Hyde),  
 439  
 Fenestration operation for otosclerosis (Shambaugh),  
 725; psychological factors (Pedersen), 726  
 How our wounded are cared for (U. S. War Depart-  
 ment), 136  
 Injuries of the spinal cord (Mount), 101; nursing  
 care, (Briggs), 103  
 Intratracheal suctioning (Poppe, James), 538  
*Man wounded*, (film) 1092  
 Medical and surgical nursing: integrating mental,  
 social, and health aspects (Mallingly), 399  
 Nursing care of patients with brain injuries (Nor-  
 cross, MacDonald, Sinclair), 259  
 Nursing in a debarkation ward, 134  
 Patient with spinal injuries (Ansell), 955  
 psychic effect of operation on young child, 926  
 skin care in ileostomy and colostomy, 354  
*Surgery of modern warfare* (Bailey), (rev.) 675  
*Surgical Nursing* (Eliason, Ferguson, Farrand),  
 French translation, 584  
 thoracic surgery (Brooks), 275  
 traumatic genito-urinary injuries (Thompson), 541  
 Use of restraints in care of medical and surgical pa-  
 tients (Blackman, Seeley), 632
- SURVEY of nurses See National survey of registered  
 nurses
- SURVEY of nursing services (Hirons), 932
- SUTFIN, Viva G.  
 Air Medal award, 855
- SUTKO, Helen M.  
 portrait (group), 938
- SUTTON, Mary Farrell  
 Trends in nursing care of the newborn, 615
- SVATY, Vera L., 662
- SVENSDON, Lilly  
 Sleeve elbow splint, 120
- SWABS, Machine for toothpick, 800
- SWANSON, Dorothy  
 Air Medal award, 317
- SWANWICK, Mary H., 1073
- SWEDEN  
 nursing in, (L) 313, 1076
- SWEET, G. H.  
 Re-employment of ex-service nurses, 117
- SZOLD, Henrietta  
 motion picture films wanted, (L) 572
- TWI can help solve nurse power problems (Dietz),  
 363
- TABER, Clarence W.  
 and M. A. Castallo: *Taber's dictionary of gynecology  
 and obstetrics*, (rev.) 678
- TAIT, Claire V., 662
- TALCOTT, Agnes G., 968
- TATTERSHALL, Louise M., 857
- TAXES  
 income  
 Income tax and nurses' uniforms, 518  
 Simpler 1944 income tax (Early), 37  
 uniforms and laundering, decision pending, 39;  
 deductible, 518, 762
- TAYLOR, Agnes J., 661
- TAYLOR, Clara Mae  
 and Grace MacLeod: *Rose's foundations of nutrition*,  
 (rev.) 251
- TAYLOR, Ruth, 411
- TAYLOR, Thomas  
 My daughter is a cadet, 258
- TCHOU, Margaret, 669
- portrait (group), 667
- TEACHERS College, Columbia University, Nursing  
 Education Division  
 advanced clinical courses, 493  
 orthopedic nursing and physical therapy courses, 859  
 psychiatric nursing, advanced course, 156  
 ward management and clinical teaching, 757
- TEACHING, (exc.) 794
- TEACHING methods  
 advanced course in ward management and clinical  
 teaching, Teachers College, Columbia Univer-  
 sity, 757  
 aids See Films; Pamphlets; Slides; Visual education  
 clinical assignments, Education through, (Nichol-  
 son), 1055  
 criticized, (L) 1062  
 home nursing, 115  
 Inexpensive orthopedic project (Dunn), 640  
 Orienting ward teachers to the social and health  
 aspects of nursing (Fay), 54  
 orthopedic nursing, 838  
 Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister  
 Louise), 920  
 ward teaching  
 Education through clinical assignments (Nichol-  
 son), 1055; bibliography, 1057
- TEACHOUT, Charlotte  
 My evaluation of VNA experience, 232
- TECHNIC See also Procedures  
 Watch your technic—others do, 958
- TEETH  
 pamphlet listed, 252  
 Your teeth, heredity, and some mental cobwebs  
 (Hurme), 942
- TELINDE, Ruth E.  
 (book rev.) 1091
- TEN years of intelligence testing (MacPhail, Bernard),  
 (exc.) 626
- TENKE, Katharine E.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 316

TENNESSEE

- hills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042
- George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, workshop for nurses, 858
- Nursing Council for War Service continued, 1082
- practical nurses licensed, 411
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, nurses residence, 413
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 1082
- general secretary, Sarah M. Hocks, 858; resigned, Ruth G. McDonald, 858

TERMINOLOGY

- Postgraduate nursing education; some definitions (NLNE), 1058
- private duty nursing, definitions, 254
- study of, NLNE, 970

TERRAS, Sophia M.

- Air Medal award, 855

TESTS and measurements *See also* Diagnostic tests; Examinations

- achievement examinations, 1037
- achievement tests in clinical nursing, available, 860
- basic nursing information and judgment (NLNE), available, 1074
- Inconsistencies in teachers' judgments in test scoring (McManus), 1051
- Kansas uses NLNE tests, 757
- progress made in 1944, 45
- Ten years of intelligence testing (MacPhail, Bernard), (exc.) 626
- What applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing (Kemble), 829

TETANUS immunization, 129, 130, 1024

TEXAS

- Graduate Nurses Association Board of Directors, meeting, (report) 1083; joint meeting with University of Texas instructors, 76
- District 4 (Dallas) aids in establishing medical library, 580
- District 8, entertains nurses, former prisoners of war, 408; handbook on personnel policies, 863
- nursing activities, 76
- news letter, 971
- Memorial Hospital, Houston, nursing school and residence, 413
- nurses give volunteer service, 246
- Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, 1083
- St. Paul's Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, Dallas, gift to hospital, 863
- Southwestern Medical College and Medical Center, Dallas, plans for medical library, 580
- University of Galveston School of Nursing, graduates in military service, 411
- University of Texas School of Nursing formed by joining John Sealy College of Nursing and University of Texas, Department of Nursing Education, 1069

THEOBALD, Betty R.

- Air Medal award, 855
- Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855

THERMOMETER, disinfection of, 611

31,000 Army nurses and their postwar plans (ANA), 1021

THIRTY-SEVEN months as prisoners of war (Clarke), 342

THOMAS, Harriet

- Air Medal award, 317

THOMAS, Margaret G. L.  
award for bravery, 70

THOMPSON, Dora E., 86

THOMPSON, Evangeline H.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 1067

THOMPSON, Florence, 73, 320

THOMPSON, Gershom J.

- Traumatic genito-urinary injuries, 541

THOMPSON, Harriet, 154

THOMPSON, Rosemary P.

- Air Medal award, 317

THOMPSON, Shirley M., 410, 490

THOMSON, Elnora E.

- portrait to University of Oregon Medical School, 668

THORACENTESIS, 277

THORACIC surgery (Brooks), 275

THORVALDSON, Sigridur

- portrait (group), 1077

THREE-WAY library service (De Popolo, Flores), 630

THUMM, Helen M.

- Aides trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines, 553

THURLOW, Josephine E., 409

TIBER, Bertha M., 320

*Times-Picayune* Loving Cup *See* Award

TINAWIN, Maria, 974

TINKHAM, Maynard F., 1072

TINSLEY, Anne Lancaster

- Bronze Star Medal award, 853

TOBIN, Maurice J.

- portrait (group), 657

TODD, Edwina C., 315

- Bronze Star Medal award, 575

- Gold Star Medal award, 855

- portrait (group), 462

TOENBERG, Ruth

- commendation for service, 752

TOFFLE, Violet E.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 853

TOISTENSON, Sallie, 241

TONNE, Hope

- portrait, 795

TOOKER, Marjorie K., 490

- Toothbrushes, disinfection of, 612

TORBERT, Lola Haddix, 661

TORR, Margaret, 581

TORROP, Hilda M.

- Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), 709

TOWELS for military and civilian needs, 212

TOWER, Jean E.

- Air Medal award, 854

TOWNSEND, Frances E., 243

TOWSE, Mary D.

- retired, Navy Nurse Corps, 576

TRAIL, Geraldine

- Bronze Star Medal award, 1067

TRAINED attendant *See* Auxiliary nursing service

TRAINING Within Industry *See* War Manpower Commission

TRANSFUSION *See* Blood transfusion

TRAUMATIC genito-urinary injuries (Thompson), 541

TRAVEL restrictions for meetings, 664

TREATMENT for bedsores (Grossman, Lightfoot), 106

TRENDS in nursing care of the newborn (Sutton), 615

TRENSCH, Catherine M., 155

TRIGGS, Frances Oralind, 157

- Counseling and the registrar, 295

- Nation-wide counseling and placement service, 467

- TRIGGS, FRANCES ORALIND (*continued*)  
*Personnel work in schools of nursing*, (rev.) 771  
 Preparation of counselors, 545  
 Reinstatement rights of veteran nurses, 780
- TRIMBLE, Helen V.  
 Air Medal award, 752  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 854
- TRINIDAD  
 midwifery training, 17
- TROPICAL diseases  
 immunization, 129
- TROPICAL diseases, Nursing of  
 malaria, 892  
*Manual of tropical medicine*, (rev.) 982  
*Tropical medicine* (Rogers, Megaw), (rev.) 675
- TROYER, Maurice E.  
 and C. R. Pace: *Evaluation in teacher education*, (rev.) 83
- TRUMAN, Harry S.  
 No pause in fight for victory, (quoted) 339  
 portrait (group), 656  
 Victory in Europe, (quoted) 423
- TRUMPER, Max  
 and Abraham Cantarow: *Lead poisoning*, (rev.) 503
- TRUTH (Gill), (L) 658
- TSCHOERNER, Ada Lee, 64
- TSCHUDIN, Mary S.  
 Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors, 213
- TUBERCULOSIS  
 advanced clinical course in tuberculosis nursing  
 studied by NLNE committee, 582  
 Army Nurse Corps  
 incidence rate in ETO, 915  
 types of tuberculosis in ETO, 915  
 course in tuberculosis nursing, 71  
*Handbook on tuberculosis* (Hatfield), 874  
 Nurse's Auxiliary of Stony Wold Sanatorium, N. Y., 69  
*Nursing in prevention and control of tuberculosis*  
 (Hetherington, Esleman), (rev.) 1089  
*Occupational therapy in the treatment of the tuberculosis patient* (Hudson, Fish), (rev.) 167  
 pamphlets listed, 338, 678  
*Radiation and climatic therapy of chronic pulmonary diseases* (Mayer and others), (rev.) 335  
 scholarships for tuberculosis nursing, 495, 583  
 study of facilities in sanatoria by NTA and NLNE, 582  
 survey of tuberculosis among hospital patients and  
 personnel (AHA), 323
- TUCKER, Martha Weidman, 243
- TUCKER, Ruth E.  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1067
- TULLY, Teresa M.  
 Message to private duty nurses, 206
- TUNICK, Arthur M.  
*Technic of bandaging and splinting*, (rev.) 1091
- TURKEY  
 nursing in, 662
- TURNER, Doris  
 portrait (group), 962
- TURNER, Edythe  
 portrait (group), 1068
- TURNER, Elza, 968
- TURNER, Mildred  
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1066
- TURNER, T. Arthur  
*Organizing to help the handicapped*, (rev.) 88
- TYLER, Beulah  
 model for Cadet Nurse Corps recruitment poster, 311  
 portrait (group), 311  
 represents Cadets in motion picture, 311
- TYPHOID fever  
 immunization, 129
- TYPHUS fever  
 Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 714  
 We care for typhus fever patients (Franklin), 902
- UNRRA See United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
- U. S. Army nurses in China, 533
- U. S. Army nurses in Russia (Moline), 904
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; a summing up (Petry), 1027
- UDELL, Florence N., 159
- ULLOM, Madeline M.  
 portrait (group), 1068
- UMBACH, Edna B.  
 portrait (group), 638
- UNGER, Lester J.  
 Rh factor, 688
- UNIFORMS  
 Army Nurse Corps, cold weather, 64; combat service boot, 316; olive drab slacks, 316; tropical, 63  
 deductions from income tax  
 uniforms and laundering, decision pending, 39;  
 deductible, 518, 762  
 nurses in Europe, appeal for, 665, 718, 863, 973, (L) 1062, 1075; (ed.) 680, 878  
 Navy Nurse Corps, flight uniform, 487, 855; gloves and hose, 90; seersucker for certain situations, 753  
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps  
 changes in provision, 1061  
 Women's Army Corps, medical and surgical technicians, 240
- UNIFORMS for European nurses (ed.) 680
- UNION University School of Nursing, 157
- UNITED Nations Conference, Message from the, (Densford), 425
- UNITED Nations Information Office  
 literature on postwar planning, available, 72
- UNITED Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration  
 Chinese medical workers' training courses, 763  
*Emergency welfare services*, (rev.) 677  
 Johnston, L. J., Chief Nurse, Health Division, 662  
 medical services in Italy and Greece, 414  
 North Africa experiences (Willms), (L) 61  
 nurse aids in rescue of refugees, 969  
 Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp (Faust), 549  
 nurses appointed to staff, 67, 155, 159, 320, 490, 662  
 nurses in Italy, (L) 485  
 nurses on staff, number of American, 685  
 nursing in Germany, (L) 751  
 nursing in Greece, 414, 635, 1077  
 Nursing in UNRRA Middle East refugee camps (Arnstein), 378  
 UNRRA Notebook, (abs.) 776  
 UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals (Baggallay), 635  
 Udell, Florence N., appointed in London, 159  
 What is UNRRA?, 713

UNITED STATES Army

Blewett, Evelyn, consultant to Surgeon General on procurement and publicity, 150  
hospitals visited by Frances P. Bolton in England, 6; in ETO, 8  
sick and wounded returned from Europe, 729

UNITED STATES Cadet Nurse Corps

admissions end, 859  
branch offices, 321, 492  
*Cadet Nurse Corps News*, 571  
Cadet Nurse Recruitment Week, 411  
Cadet nurses march in war bond parade, 57  
cadets' gift to library, 848  
Christmas message (Petry), 1060  
draft of nurses, reaction to, 311  
identification card for graduates, 848  
induction ceremony, 484  
instructors receive certificates for meritorious service, 970

Japanese-American nurse aides enter, 27  
"Junior Hostesses" for USO in Army hospitals, 404  
My daughter is a cadet (Taylor), 258  
Negroes opportunity in, 628  
New Testament available to, 57  
number in, 89, 312, 1027  
pledge, 148

pre-cadets, maintenance reduced by government, 762

producing sufficient nurses for ANC (Patterson) (L) 505

readmission to Corps, requirements for, 1070

recruitment technics, 1004

Recruitment Week, 411

second birthday, 571, 656

Senior cadets

classification by state and local P&AS committees, 655

directors of supervised experience in Navy hospitals, listed, 409, (correction) 579

Faculty plans together (Adams, Young), 48

Federal government hospitals, Selection of Senior cadets for, 293

federal nursing services, assignment in, new application forms, 312

gold bars presented to future Army nurses, 484

Guidance in the senior cadet period (Barrett), 53  
in Army hospital, 404; number available, 89, 404, 506; program (Sorenson), 200

in Navy hospital, 409; number available, 89; program (Schmidt, Meredith), 196

in Veterans Administration hospitals, 321; number available, 89

join, Army Nurse Corps, 57; Navy Nurse Corps, 57

My evaluation of a psychiatric nursing experience (Wood), 310

number available for Army and Navy, 1944, 1945, 1946, 89

office night duty, experience in, 49

operating room, program in the, 48

opportunities for, 1070

psychiatric nursing supervised by graduate students, 156

resignations, number, 1070

Selection of senior cadets for federal hospitals, 293

Senior cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards), 147

UNITED STATES CADET NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

Senior cadet program in a Naval hospital (Schmidt, Meredith), 196

Senior cadet program in an Army hospital (Sorenson), 200

supervised practice offered, 409, 1069

Soldier's letter to Cadet nurse, 484

"Story of GI Joe" includes a Cadet Nurse, 311

transference to, 1070

U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; a summing up (Petry), 1027

USO Club grants privileges, 312

uniform, changes in provision, 1061

V-J Day and after, 682

Vicksburg (Miss) "Y" gives swimming passes to cadets, 148

You are needed—junior cadets!, 56

You are needed—senior students!, 56

UNITED STATES Children's Bureau

Advisory Committee on Maternal and Child Health  
recommendations on child health in postwar period, 210

Services to the unmarried mother; a reference shelf, 799

UNITED STATES Civil Service Commission *See* Civil Service

UNITED STATES Department of Labor

Children's Bureau *See* United States Children's Bureau

UNITED STATES Department of Labor

Women's Bureau

*Occupational therapists*, 592

*Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: practical nurses and hospital attendants*, (rev.) 591

*Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: professional nurses*, (rev.) 504

*Physical therapists*, 592

UNITED STATES Government Nursing Services *See* Federal Government Nursing Services. For specific service as Army Nurse Corps etc., *See* name of that service

UNITED STATES Navy

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery Exhibit, 966

Hospital Corps *See* Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy

Navy trains operating room technicians (Danyo), 727

UNITED STATES Office of Education

Practical Nurse Training, Working Committee on, job analysis, 972

UNITED STATES Public Health Service

Bureau of Medical Services

in-service education program for nurses, 583

commissions *See* Rank of nurses *below*

Division of Nurse Education

branch offices opened, 242, 492

college counseling program, (report), 397

concentrated postgraduate courses, colleges and universities offering, 71; (correction) 242, 155

Duties of nurse education consultants (Petry), 807

scholarships for graduate nurses 1945-1946, 758

scholarships not approved for nurses eligible for military service, 88

Health program for student nurses, 736



UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*)  
nursing service

appointments, promotions, etc., 80, 81, 161, 162,  
249, 328, 415, 500, 589, 673, 769, 865, 869,  
977, 978, 1087, 1088

pamphlet listed, 167

pamphlets on workers' health listed, 338

publicity campaign to recruit civilian nursing per-  
sonnel, 861

## Regular Corps

commissions for nurses, bill passed, 158

commissions granted, 760

examinations for nurses scheduled, 158

opportunities in, 760

salary, 158

## Reserve Corps

commissions, number, 158

nurses commissioned, number, 322

scholarships for public health nurses, 759

testimony of Surgeon General before Senate Sub-  
committee on Wartime Health and Education,  
(*exc.*) 273

## UNITED STATES Sanitary Commission

*Lincoln's daughters of mercy* (Greenbie), (*rev.*) 84

UNITED STATES Senate, Wartime Health and Educa-  
tion, Subcommittee on, report, (*exc.*) 273, 274;  
recommendations, 274

## UNITED STATES War Department

How our wounded are cared for, 136

UNIVERSITY and college courses for nurses *See also*

University and college schools of nursing

Albright College, Reading, Pa., 1069

Bryn Mawr, 491

Catholic University of America, 155

New York University, 1069

preclinical courses for student nurses

Adelphi College, Garden City, N. Y., 1069

Connecticut College for Women, New London,  
1069

Summer courses listed in April issue

UNIVERSITY and college schools of nursing *See also*

Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing;

Teachers College, Columbia University; Univer-

sity and college courses for nurses

bibliography, 395

Hampton Institute, Division of Nurse Education,  
school established, 119

Montana State College School of Nursing offers  
degree courses in co-operation with colleges, 1069

Present types of collegiate schools of nursing (Wil-  
liams), 388

*Problems of Collegiate Schools of Nursing Offering  
Basic Professional Programs* (NLNE), 668

purpose of, (L) 405

Radcliffe College, degree program in co-operation  
with Massachusetts General Hospital School of  
Nursing, 1069

Russell Sage College, discontinued, 157

Union University, organized, 157

University of Texas School of Nursing formed by  
joining John Sealy College of Nursing and Uni-  
versity of Texas, Department of Nursing Educa-  
tion, 1069

University of Washington, Plan for preparing head  
nurses and supervisors, 213

UNIVERSITY courses for nurses *See* University and  
college courses for nurses

## UNIVERSITY of California School of Nursing

Florence Nightingale Award for excellence in clinical  
nursing, 232

## UNIVERSITY of Denver

workshop in nursing education, 858

## UNIVERSITY of Minnesota

Department of Bacteriology and Immunology  
*Laboratory manual for general bacteriology*, (*rev.*)  
872

graduate students supervise senior cadets in psychi-  
atric nursing, 156

UNIVERSITY of Texas, Department of Nursing Educa-  
tion joins with John Sealy College of Nursing to  
form University of Texas School of Nursing, 1069

UNIVERSITY of Texas School of Nursing formed by  
joining John Sealy College of Nursing and Uni-  
versity of Texas, Department of Nursing Educa-  
tion, 1069

## UNIVERSITY of Washington School of Nursing

Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors  
(Tschudin), 213

UNIVERSITY schools of nursing *See* University and

college schools of nursing

## UNMARRIED mother

How a nurse can help (Byrne), 798

Services to the unmarried mother; a reference shelf  
(U. S. Children's Bureau), 799

UPHAM, Bessie M., 662

UPHAM, Lillian E., 154, 490

URGITIS, Emma Elizabeth

portrait, 855

## UROLOGICAL nursing

*Gynecological and obstetrical urology* (Everett), 503

Retention catheter (Samartino), 108

Traumatic genito-urinary injuries (Thompson), 541

URSCHALITZ, Rachel A.

Air Medal award, 752

portrait (group), 854

## URUGUAY

nursing in, 73, 356

Use of commercial films in schools of nursing (Mc-  
Grorey), 480

Use of penicillin in the SWPA (Clarke), 938

Use of restraints in care of medical and surgical pa-  
tients (Blackman, Seeley), 632

USNIK, Mary A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 853

## UTAH

Child health conferences in Utah (Ryan), 207

UYTENBROEK, Louise

portrait (group), 1066

V-E Day and beyond, Nursing—on, (*ed.*) 423

V-J Day and after, 682

V-Mail, Use, 183, 239

VALUE of a public health nursing affiliation (Mack), 309

VANCE, Catherine Aikin

Bronze Star Medal award, 853

VANCE, Doris M.

Air Medal award, 488

VANDERSCHUUR, Hendrika

Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides, 39

VANDERWELL, Janet, 68

VAN DE WATER, Marjorie

and I. L. Child: *Psychology for the returning service-*

*man* (*rev.*) 676



- VAN GORP, Dymphna N.  
commendation for service, 964  
portrait (group), 963
- VAN KOOV, Cornelia  
obituary, 871
- VAN LEW, Avis, 154
- VAN SICKLEN, Juliette  
Air Medal award, 1067
- VAN WAGNER, Kathryn  
commendation for service, 660
- VASSALLO, Jennie V.  
Air Medal award, 855
- VENEREAL disease  
state laws requiring blood tests, 496
- VENEROSO, Anne M.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- VERMONT  
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042  
progress in nursing education as result of NLNE study, 353  
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 668
- VESTAL, Sallie L., 575
- VETERANS  
ANA-ARC program for nurse veterans, 760, 862  
Army Nurse Corps  
counseling at separation centers, (L) 959  
nurses receiving pamphlet of NIB, 963  
pamphlet listed, 984  
*Soldier to civilian: problems of readjustment* (Pratt), (rev.) 250
- VETERANS Administration  
Advisement and Guidance Centers, 891  
applications for positions, 964  
branch offices, 1075  
Counseling for nurse veterans, 824; contract with ANA Professional Counseling and Placement Service, Inc., 825  
Hospitalization facilities for women veterans (Andrew), 382  
hospitals accept Cadet nurses, 321  
leaflets, 963  
More about veterans educational benefits, 1034  
nurses needed, 959; war service appointees, 959  
nursing service studied, 411  
publicity campaign to recruit civilian nursing personnel, 861  
Re-employment of ex-service nurses (Hershey, Sweet), 117  
Senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed, 409  
*Serve Those Who Served*, 862  
Veterans' benefits, 777
- VETERANS Administration Nurse Corps  
bill to establish, 245, 510
- VETERANS Administration Nursing Service  
active service status urged, 171  
appointments, promotions, etc., 81, 162, 247, 328, 415, 500, 588, 672, 769, 869, 977, 1087  
bill to establish permanent nurse corps, 245, 510  
bulletin, 322, 971; suggested titles, 666  
new policies affecting nurses, 582  
nurses needed, 171, 411, 509; July 1, 1945, 89  
qualifications for nurses, 89  
reclassification of nurses, 582  
salary revisions, 582  
study sponsored by NNCWS, 411  
*V.A. Nurse*, bulletin, 322, 971
- VETERANS' benefits, 777
- VETERANS of military services *See also* name of service  
ANA assistance to nurse veterans, Board of Directors vote, 59; conference held to consider, 59  
benefits, bibliography, 888  
Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), 889  
More about veterans educational benefits, 1034  
National Service Life Insurance, 1033  
New York's Blue Cross Plan, reinstatement privileges, 1074  
nurses, responsibilities to, (L) 1062  
pamphlet listed, 252, 676  
Reinstatement rights of veteran nurses (Triggs), 780  
student nurse's living allowance, 888  
Veterans' benefits, 777  
Veterans' rights and privileges, 888
- VETERANS' rights and privileges, 888
- VICKERS, Elizabeth  
Nursing in a relocation center; pioneering with WRA at Poston, Arizona, 25
- VICTORY Loan  
*Army Nurse*, film used in, 1068; army nurses to speak at rallies, 1068  
The why of the Victory Loan, 936
- VILLA, Charmion A.  
Air Medal award, 488  
Oak Leaf Clusters award, 1067
- VILLAGER, Dorothy  
portrait (group), 428
- VILLAR, Felicitas, 73
- VINCENT, Brother, 66
- VIRGINIA  
Newport News nurses professional registry approved by ANA, 666  
Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, 1083
- VISITING nursing *See* Public health nursing
- VISUAL education *See also* Films; Slides  
course at Western Reserve University School of Nursing, 323
- VITACHNIK, Pearl E.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 752
- VITAMINS  
*Avitaminoses* (Eddy, Dalldorf), (rev.) 872  
Nutritional value of wheat germ and corn germ, (exc.) 636
- VIZETELLY, Nazleh, 320
- VOCATIONAL guidance *See* Guidance; National Nursing Council for War Service, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on
- VOCATIONAL nurse *See* Auxiliary nursing service
- VOGLER, Vilma, 1068
- VOGT, Anna L.  
Bronze Star Medal award, 853
- VOLUNTEER aides in two Cleveland institutions (Wheaton), 20
- VOLUNTEER Corps (men) *See* Volunteers
- VOLUNTEER Nurse's Aides *See* American Red Cross  
Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- VOLUNTEER orderly (Weinberger), 451
- VOLUNTEERS  
child health conference use of, 208  
civilian graduate nurses in Army hospitals, 240, 318  
hospital volunteer service  
pamphlet listed, 252  
Integrating the service of auxiliary workers (Lepper), 282  
MV's in New Haven (Men Volunteers of the New Haven Hospital) (Dunn), 452

VOLUNTEERS (*continued*)

- Men's Volunteer Corps, Massachusetts General Hospital, 284
- nurses in Texas give volunteer service, 246
- Red Cross Volunteer Special Services See ARC,
- Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
- Spirit of the volunteer, 182
- Volunteer aides in two Cleveland institutions (Wheaton), 20
- Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- Volunteer orderly (Weinberger), 451
- "War Service," in Massachusetts General Hospital, 285

VREELAND, Viola M., 66

WAC's See Women's Army Corps

WAVES See Women's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve

WAGNER, Mary L., 968

WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL bill (1945) Senate bill 1050, H.R. 3293, 990

Social security—the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (1945) (Smith), 933

WALDHAUS, Arlene M., 969

WALDRON, Jean H.

Air Medal award, 753

WALKER, Willie Lynch, 666

WALL, Joseph S.

Child health in the postwar period, foreword, 209

WALLACE, Eva M., 755

WALLACE, Helen M.

(book rev.) 421

WALLACE, Martha, 409

WALLACE, Nila J., 659

WALLER, L. M.

portrait (group), 536

WALLER, Willard

*Veteran comes back*, (rev.) 419

WALLIN, Judith E., 1072

WALLING, Laila V.

and Kenneth Siler: *Laboratory manual for elementary physiology*, (rev.) 1090

WALLINGER, Elgie M.

Nursing care of the premature infant, 898

WALTER, Agnes M., 662

WALTERS, Tressa, 578

WAMSLEY, Nancy J., 584

WANGEN, Claire M. J., 73

WAPLES, Genevieve, 410

War Advertising Council

national information program on nursing needs, 664

staff member as consultant to Army Surgeon General, 150

War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 543

War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 543

War Information, Office of

national information program on nursing needs, 664

War Manpower Commission

Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service

ARC interviews "1A" nurses, 406

classification of senior students by state and local committees, 655

classification reviewed, 236

WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION (*continued*)

committee action pending draft legislation, 88

Future program of P&AS, 603

Hospital nursing service in wartime (Altenderfer), 222

nursing services stabilized by, 684

reclassification of nurses, 603

terminating, 861; terminated, 1046

V-J Day and after, 682

Procurement and Assignment Service

employment of nurse veterans, 68

Nursing Division See Nursing Division above

publicity campaign to recruit civilian nursing personnel, 861

State committees, to list essential teachers and supervisors, 237; to review classification of senior student nurses, 655

Training Within Industry Service

district offices and addresses, 364

TWI can help solve nurse power problems (Dictz), 363

War Relocation Authority

centers to close, 666

Nursing in a relocation center (Vickers), 25

"War Service" See Volunteers

WARD, H. Evelyn, 857

WARD, Mariana, 661

WARD teaching See Teaching methods

WARSTLER, Mary Ellen

(book rev.) 331

WARTIME confusions and a draft, (ed.) 169

WARTIME nursing procedures (Wetzel), 443

WASHEIM, Sara C., 755

WASHINGTON, D. C. See District of Columbia

WASHINGTON (state)

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1043

clinical training course, University of Washington

School of Nursing, 491, 663

nurse practice act to license all who nurse for hire, defeated, 580

nurses assigned to military service, 406

Nursing Council for War Service becomes Planning Council of SNA, 1083

Procurement and Assignment Service under SNA

Counseling and Placement Service, 1083

Spokane hospitals adopt group nursing, 761; fees, 761

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 972

Board of Directors and Advisory Council meeting, recommendations, 584

District 2 Seattle, prepaid hospital and medical care, 493

District 3, news letter to nurses in the armed forces, 65

dues increased, 971, 973

gold star flag, 1075

*News Letter*, 322

Standards of Employment Committee, 494

WATCH your technic—others do, 958

WATCHES for, Chinese nurses, 246; European nurse, (L) 1062

WATERED milk, 828

WATSON, Margaret M., 755

WAUGH, Kathleen

Bronze Star Medal award, 853

WAYNE University

College of Nursing succeeds Department of Nursing, 756; course in tuberculosis nursing, 492

- We aren't nearly so tired (Check), 455  
 We burst with pride, (ed.) 595  
 We have been asked, 887, 1032  
 WEATHERHEAD, Pearl  
   Flint's Home and Hospital Practical Nurses, 813  
 WEBBER, Geraldine, 1072  
 WEBBER, Ida M.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 WEIGLE, Esther Heimlich, 1072  
 WEINBERGER, Julius  
   Volunteer orderly, 451  
 WEINSCHREIDER, Anna J., 64  
 WEINSTEIN, Alice  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1067  
 WEISS, Edward  
   Psychosomatic medicine, 189; comment, (L) 751  
 WEISS, Madeline, 151  
 WELSH, Cecilia M., 1073  
 WELSH, Helen J.  
   Air Medal award, 488  
 WENDT, Irene M.  
   Air Medal award, 855  
 WENRICH, Marian  
   (book rev.) 335  
 WEST, Frances P., 154  
 WEST, Lula, 154  
 WEST VIRGINIA  
   bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042  
   Board of Examiners for Nurses  
     changes in regulations, 1042  
     nurse practice act, amended, 493, 1075  
   State Nurses Association  
     Industrial Nurses Section organized, 245  
 WESTERMAN, Ethel G.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 752  
 WESTERN Reserve University School of Nursing  
   visual education course, 323  
 WESTON, Mary L.  
   Devices to simplify neurological nursing, 22  
 WETZEL, Sylvia  
   Wartime nursing procedures, 443  
 WHALEN, Claire E.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 1066  
 WHARTON, Helen E.  
   Purple Heart award, 489  
 WHAT a nursery school can teach you (Inglis, 519)  
 WHAT applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing  
   (Kemble), 829  
 WHAT Army nurses do, 436-37  
 WHAT attendant nurses do and do not do (Household  
   Nursing Association, Boston), (exc.) 554  
 WHAT does a delegate do? (Stebbins), 802  
 WHAT is allergy? (Crip), 721  
 WHAT is UNRRA? 713  
 WHAT of my future?, (ed.) 3  
 WHAT registries did in 1944, 697  
 WHAT state associations did in 1944, 74  
 WHAT student nurses are doing, 57, 232, 311, 404, 484,  
   571, 750, 848, 1061  
 WHAYNE, Tom F.  
   and others: *Global epidemiology*, (rev.) 982  
 WHEAT germ, nutritional value, (exc.) 636  
 WHEATON, Gertrude Cody  
   Volunteer aides in two Cleveland institutions, 20  
 WHEELCHAIR, Cyr, 22  
 WHEELER, Dorothy V.  
   on staff of NNCWS, 315  
 WHEELER, Mary C.  
   obituary, 164  
 WHEN spring floods and tornadoes struck (Adams), 460  
 WHERE blows the williwaw (Granberg), 535  
 WHERE rank counts, 692  
 WHERE we stand and what we can do, 88  
 WHITE, Dorothy C.  
   Air Medal award, 752  
 WHITE, Edna L.  
   wartime nursing in State School, (L) 61  
 WHITE, Jean Martin, 73  
 WHITE, Jeanette  
   (book rev.) 166  
 WHITE, Paul Dudley  
   *Heart disease*, (rev.) 168  
 WHITE, Ruth Young  
   Red Cross nursing in the Cleveland disaster, 35  
 WHITLEY, Lucille R.  
   Bronze Star Medal award, 853  
 WHITLOW, Evelyn B., 408  
 WHITNEY, Beatrice Graham  
   Avon Award, 656  
   portrait (group), 657  
 WHITTLE, Reba Z., 318  
 WHITWELL, George E.  
   portrait (group), 639  
 Who serves the state boards of nurse examiners?  
   (NLNE) 141  
 WHOOPING cough  
   immunization, 1024  
 WHY of the Victory Loan, 936  
 WICKENDEN, Elmira B.  
   NNCWS and V-E Day, 508  
 WIEDENBACH, Ernestine, 157  
   resigned, secretary NIB, 756  
 WILBUR, Bernice M.  
   Legion of Merit award, 63  
 WILCHINSKI, Jeanette, 409  
 WILCOX, Elizabeth  
   Rheumatic fever; diagnosis, prognosis, treatment  
     and nursing care, 94  
 WILHITE, Eunice, 409  
 WILLIAMS, Alice, 759  
 WILLIAMS, Dorothy J., 662  
 WILLIAMS, Dorothy Rogers  
   (book rev.) 420  
   Present types of collegiate schools of nursing, 388  
 WILLIAMS, Joan  
   Air Medal award, 854  
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. John E. See Williams, Ruth W.  
 WILLIAMS, Mary, 662  
 WILLIAMS, Ruth W., 69  
 WILSON, Alberta B., 154  
 WILSON, Elizabeth Rath  
   Alleviate your nursing shortages with aides, 184  
 WILSON, Lucy I., 317  
 WINGER, Louise B., 490  
 WINSLOW, C.-E. A.  
   Postwar trends in public health and nursing, 989  
 WIPSON, Jane  
   portrait (group), 657  
 WISCONSIN  
   bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 1042  
   League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 76  
   State Board of Health to use surplus funds from  
     nurse registration for advanced education, 580  
   State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 76

## WISCONSIN (continued)

- District 3, Nurses Official Registry of Madison, 216  
 Industrial Nurses Section organized, 76  
 salaries and personnel practices, recommendations, 1074  
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 76
- WISE, Ethel, 154
- WITH field hospital nurses in Germany (Paxton), 131
- WITHEROW, Martha A., 409
- WITTE, Rose, 320
- WOLF, Anna D., 247
- WOLF, Miriam V.  
 Graduate in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing, 951
- WOMAN's College of the University of North Carolina degree course offered veterans of Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 581
- WOMBLE, Alice G., 753, 856
- WOMEN, War work urged for all, (NNCWS), 315
- WOMEN's Army Corps  
 illness rates in ETO, 915  
 Medical Units, training, uniform, insignia, 240  
 number in, Nov. 30, 1944, 312
- WOMEN's Bureau, U. S. Department of Labor See U. S. Department of Labor, Women's Bureau
- WOMEN's International Bowling Congress  
 transport planes presented by, 489
- WOMEN's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve  
 number in, Jan. 1, 1945, 312
- WAVE hospital corpsmen, preparation, 241
- WOOD, Estella J.  
 My evaluation of psychiatric nursing experience, 310
- WOOD, Marion S.  
 (book rev.) 333
- WOOD, Myrtle L., 753
- WOODBURY, Marion C., 490
- WOODS, Catherine, 154
- WOODS, Edna R.  
 Air Medal award, 855
- WOODS, Kathryn P., 490
- WOODS, Ruth, 156
- WOOLDRIDGE, Alice F., 68, 320
- WORKSHOPS in education, 841
- WORLD events—and postwar planning, (ed.) 679
- WOUNDS See Surgical nursing
- WRIGHT, Anita Josephine  
 Air Medal award, 317
- WRIGHT, Chester S.  
 Army nurses are true soldiers, (L) 149
- WRIGHT, Christine, 490
- WRIGHT, Harold N.  
 and Mildred Montag: *Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics*, (rev.) 83
- WRIGHT, Jessie  
 Protective body mechanics in convalescence, 699
- WRINGER, mobile, 121
- WRITERS  
 Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 1005
- WYATT, Jeanette E.  
 Air Medal award, 239
- YALE University School of Nursing Alumnae Association  
 calendar, Annie W. Goodrich, 960
- YAP, Rosario  
 Guerrilla nurse (Clarke), 598  
 portrait (group), 598
- YARBOROUGH, LeRoy W.  
 portrait (group), 639
- YARNELL, Helen N., 320
- YOST, Edna  
 and L. D. Gilbreth: *Normal lives for the disabled*, (rev.) 334
- YOST, Gladys Boorem  
 Student nurses' organization writes a constitution, 748; (correction), 851
- YOU are needed—junior cadets!, 56
- YOU are needed—senior students!, 56
- YOUNG, Blanche  
 address requested, 313
- YOUNG, Janet E.  
 and Merriam Adams: Faculty plans together, 48
- YOUR teeth, heredity, and some mental cobwebs (Hurme), 942
- YUGOSLAVIA  
 nursing in, 662  
 Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp (Faust), 549
- YUNKER, Jean B.  
 Air Medal award, 753  
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 855
- ZAIK, Nora G., 154
- ZASADIL, Helen B.  
 Legion of Merit award, 238
- ZELM, E.  
 portrait (group), 42
- ZIMMERMAN, Anne  
 executive secretary, Montana SNA, 858  
 portrait, 858
- ZOHN, Frances Boerkircher, 494
- ZOLLMAN, Gertrude K., 575

medica

699

1005

ssocia

sabled

ution

48

bwels

camp